

**NATIONAL  
ARCHIVES  
MICROFILM  
PUBLICATIONS**

**MICROCOPY**

**850**

**ROLL**

**781**



**NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS**

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 781

Freeman, Edford -

Freeman, Moses D.



**THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES  
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE  
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

WASHINGTON: 1971

## INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical

for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Freeman, Edford

Certificate No.

534,034

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A. 8" Ky. V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	6-6572
	50	May 1, 1920				
Inc. 72		Feb. 12, 1924	Apr. 11, 1924			
				Died May 21, 1920 + Reported JUN 20 1925		
				Remarks: ch		
				APR 23 1924		

NAME:

Freeman Edford

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

534034

ARMY INVALID

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service:

Pt. A. 8" Ky. Vol. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reg 12	6	May 1 1907	25 May 1907	25	Nov 13	1914	Dec 5 1914
Reg 19	20	May 1 1912	5 Sept 1912	30	Nov 13	1919	
				40	JUN 10	1918	

Fees:

all reg  
not reg

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

ONE HALF SUSPENDED B. O.

30 15 40 decision from

Remarks:

Resume payment in full to pensioner B. O. 7/1/16

Hannewell Ky

Former Roll No.

20646 Oct 6/27/90

Home:

Hannewell Ky

NAME **EDFORD FREEMAN.**

Certificate No.

**534034**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 2**RATE— **50** — **72**

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

JANUARY

4 50 4 72

FEBRUARY

4 50 4 72

MARCH

4 50 4 72

APRIL

4 50 4 72

MAY

4 50 4 72

JUNE

4 50 4 72

JULY

4 50 4 72

AUGUST

4 50 4 72

SEPTEMBER

4 50 4 72

OCTOBER

4 50 4 72

NOVEMBER

4 50 4 72

DECEMBER

4 50 4 72

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

*Edford Freeman*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

*534034*

Last paid to:

*4 May 1907 12 19 75 40 50*

Rate:

Remarks:

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Freeman, Edgar A.

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

109210

Service Pt. H 40 Mass. Inf.

Disability

4 35

6-6172

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Oct. 16, 1923	Feb. 2, 1924			Nov. 9, 1924	DEC 6 1924

Remarks:

ck

Nov. 9, 1924 Accrued order dated MAR 3 - 1925  
 payable to widow Hattie A. Freeman

R P 3

Attleboro Mass.

FEB 7 1924

NAME:

Freeman, Edgar A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

109210

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Pri., H. 40, Mass. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	25	Feb. 1, 1907	17 June, '07	Inc.	30	Feb. 23, 1917	July 21, 1917
Inc. 15	36	Feb. 1, 1912	10 Mar. 1912		40	JUL 10 1918	
Reis. 24	20	Mar. 1, 1912	13 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

UG 7 1912 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6-681



NAME EDGAR A. FREEMAN.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

109210

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50 72													
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50												
MARCH		4 3 72	12 14 40											
APRIL		4 72												
MAY	4	4 72												
JUNE	4 50	4 72												
JULY	4 50	4 72												
AUGUST	4 50	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72												
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72												

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Edgar A. Freeman

Act of May 11, 1912. 9481

Certificate No.

109,210

Last paid to:

4 June, 1916

Rate:

~~4 72~~ 30

Remarks:

50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 29 19 80	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1
2 7 33	2 6	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 6 36	3 5	3 4 72	3 4 120	3 4	3
4 12	4 12	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 50	4
1908. 1 12	1912. 1 4 72	1916. 1 4 72	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1
2 12	2 4 72	2 4 72	2 4 120	2 4 50	2
3 10	3 4 72	3 4 72	3 4 161	3 4 50	3
4 12	4 4 72	4 4 72	4 4 150	4 4 50	4
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 72	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 Trans to No.	1929. 1
2 8	2 4	2 4 72	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 8	3 4	3 5 90	3 4 150	3	3
4 11	4 4 72	4 4 90	4 4 150	4	4
1910. 1 8	1914. 1 4 72	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 6	2 4 72	2 4 90	2 4 150	2	2
3 8	3 4 72	3 4 118	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3	3
4 6	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 TO 1000 1922	4	4



NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Freeman, Edgar A			
Certificate No.	1100777	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service Pt. F 7 Mich V. Cav.			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
				Died Sept 2-1925		SEP 12 1925
				Remarks: ck		
				Died Rep. 2-1925		
				Accrued order dated OCT 19 1925		
				payable to widow Sarah J. Freeman		
				144 Valley Ave, N.W.		
				Grand Rapids		
				Mich.		

NAME: Freeman Edgar A.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.	1100.777	ARMY INVALID.	7136		
Service: Pr. F. 7 Mich. V. Cav.		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		34388	
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pr. F. 7	25	Oct '07	Feb. '08
Pr. F. 7	16	May 16-17-18	July 9-12
Inc.	20	Oct 13, 1915	Dec. 16, 1915
Inc.	24	Oct 13, 1920	5
Inc.	35	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST		Apr 25-1922	
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			

  

Former Roll No.	1100777	Home:	6495
JAN 1 1916		6-581	



NAME EDGAR A FREEMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1100777

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL		4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	23 48									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

NAME:

Edgar A. Freeman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, 1912.  
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1100.777

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

~~1100.777~~ 1100.777 50

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13 26	1911. 1 13 26	1915. 1 4 48	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 7 36	2 7 36	2 4 48	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 8 36	3 8 36	3 4 48	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 36	4 7 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 7 36	1 7 36	1 4 60	1 4 105	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 8 36	2 8 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 9 36	3 11 48	3 4 60	3 4 166.50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 8 36	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 8 36	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 Trans. to No.	1 4 50
2 8 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2 4 50
3 8 36	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 7 36	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1 8 36	1 4 48	1 4 60	1 4 150	1 4 50	1 4 50
2 7 36	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 9 36	3 4 48	3 4 102	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 8 36	4 4 48	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50

NAME: Freeman Edward ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 299709 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Pvt. D. 13<sup>th</sup> Inf. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Paralysis, dis. of lungs & see aphonia, Chr. heart & kidney

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 24 Oct 1894	19 <sup>th</sup> Mech 1895			22 7 1921	May 17 1922
		Res 32 July 5 1918	Oct 30. 1918				
		Ine. 50 May 1, 1920					

Fees:

May 27 1922 Accrued order dated AUG 21 1922

payable to widow Alice Freeman

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: 154 Main St.,  
Winooski,  
Vermont

Died: May 27. 1922 Bureau notified: July 6. 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5988 Home: SEP 7 1922 6-681

NAME: Freeman Edward Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 435186 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Plt 6 - 39<sup>th</sup> Reg V 9

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		Res 15 5 Oct 07	Aug 19 1907				
		Ine 20 22 Sept 11	3 Oct 11				
		Res 22 31 May 12	9 Nov 1912				

Fees: ending Aug 25/12 date of death.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 25/12 Bureau notified: SEP 11 1912

Remarks: Bryan Card 9/10/12

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681



NAME: <u>Edward Freeman</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>299709</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>24-37-50</u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	19/29 <sup>th</sup>	TO DATE OF DEATH
	2				2	6	72		2	4	72		2	4	96		2		
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	96		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	96		4		
	1				1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	96		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	72	1916.	2	4	72	1920.	2	4	96	1924.	2		
	3	8	72		3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	138 <sup>80</sup>		3		
	4	7	72		4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	6	72		1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	9	72	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	7	72		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	6	72		4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
	1	6	72		1	4	72		1	4	72		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	5	72	1914.	2	4	72	1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	210		3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	GROUP 1		4		

NAME: <u>16 Edward Freeman</u>				Certificate No. <u>435186</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>18-20-22<sup>50</sup></u>											
Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6	43 <sup>90</sup>		2	5	45		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	5	45		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	6	52 <sup>50</sup>		4				4		
	1	5	45		1	6	60		1				1		
1908.	2	13	45	1912.	2	6	60	1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3	7	45		3	7	60		3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4		
	1	5	40 <sup>50</sup>		1	20	21 <sup>23</sup>		1				1		
1909.	2	5	40	1913.	2	GROUP 2		1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4		
	1	5	45		1				1				1		
1910.	2	5	45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4				4				4		

NAME:

Freeman, Edward

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

548.208

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

114.150

ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service:

Pr-18-17<sup>th</sup> Cpl-6-101-USBV.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	18 Feb 07	7 May 07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

6/17/1910

Bureau notified:

JUL 5 - 1910

Remarks:

Hopedale O

Former Roll No.

331-02

Home:

C-681

NAME:

Freeman, Edward

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

(S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

716 296

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

2<sup>nd</sup> Lt. Ex B. 6<sup>th</sup> Ia. V. I.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>20 11 1907</del>	18 Dec 1907				
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					
		28 <sup>th</sup> 31 May 1912	14 Feb 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 24 1915

Bureau notified:

AUG 18 1915

Check No. 8374344 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

445 JUN 27 1890

Home:

C-681



NAME:

Edward Freeman

DECEASED

Certificate No.

548.208

Last paid to:

10-MAR 4- 1907

Rate:

12-

Remarks:

114.150

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1	9 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	9 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	9 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1	11 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	11 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1	11 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	11 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	11 36	3		3		3		3		3	
4	11 36	4		4		4		4		4	
1	11 36	1		1		1		1		1	
2	11 36	2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 1/2 560	3		3		3		3		3	
4	Widow, Add Hopevale	4		4		4		4		4	

NAME:

Edward Freeman

ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Certificate No.

716 296

Last paid to:

Rate:

8750

Remarks:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1	4 67.50	1		1		1	
2		2		2	4 67.50	2		2		2	
3		3	15	3	<del>4 67.50</del>	3		3		3	
4		4		4	GROUP 2	4		4		4	
1	13 114	1		1		1		1		1	
2		2	10	2		2		2		2	
3	14	3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1		1	23/23	1		1		1		1	
2	10	2	24	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	10	4	4 67.50	4		4		4		4	
1	10	1	67.50	1		1		1		1	
2	9	2	4 67.50	2		2		2		2	
3	9	3	4 67.50	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4	4 67.50	4		4		4		4	

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Freeman, Edward*

Certificate No. *801809* ARMY INVALID. Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pvt Co H 75<sup>th</sup> Ma D 84<sup>th</sup> U.S. C. Vol Inf.* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>14 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8 Feby 1910</i>	<i>29 mar 1910</i>				
<i>Dec</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>14 May 1911</i>	<i>24 Dec 1911</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *3-10-87 7/24/11* Bureau notified: *ck 387846 to and 7/24/11*

Remarks: *Thibodeaux La*

Former Roll No. *231* Act of June 27 1890. Home: *16*

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Freeman, Edward*

Certificate No. *1136732* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. M. 3<sup>rd</sup> R.I. Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mch. 1907</i>	<i>10 Sept. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *171* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 30, 1908* Bureau notified: *May 14, 1909*

Remarks: *Reptd. by P.M.*

Former Roll No. *BOSTON, MASS.* Home: *171*

6-681



NAME: <u>Edward Freeman</u>				Certificate No. <u>801809</u>			
Last paid to: <u>8-4 Aug 1907 \$12.15</u>				Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		159	1911.	1		14 45
	2				2		12 45
	3				3		12 00
	4		11 56 40		4		GROUP 2
1908.	1		13 36	1912.	1		
	2		13 36		2		
	3		13 36		3		
	4		13 36		4		
1909.	1		10 36	1913.	1		
	2		10 36		2		
	3		11 36		3		
	4		11 36		4		
1910.	1		12 36	1914.	1		
	2		10 44 60		2		
	3		11 45		3		
	4		11 45		4		

NAME: <u>Edward Freeman</u>				Certificate No. <u>9499</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12</u>				Remarks: <u>9</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3		24 66		3		
	4		12 36		4		
1908.	1		12	1912.	1		
	2		12		2		
	3		10 36		3		
	4				4		
1909.	1		GROUP 3	1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME		Freeman, Edward		(3-P. A. 5) ACT MAY 1, 1926	
Certificate No.		1183999	ARMY <del>NAVY</del> INVALID		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service		Pt F 7 Ohio Inf			
Disability					

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	15	Sept 13 1920					
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926					
Inc.	30	Sept 9, 1925	14 AUG 14, 1926			Dec. 8, 1928	JAN 16 1929
	50	June 4, 1926					

NAME		Freeman Edward		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No.		1183999	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920
Service:		Pt F 7 Ohio Inf.			
Disability:					

  

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Sept 13 1920	Feb 5 1921
Reg 15		Sept 13 1920	June 29 1922

  

Fees: \$10		Homer O. Walters		Pd. 2/26/21	
Transferred from:		GROUP 3		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks: This to correct sale					
Former Roll No.		FEB 16 1921		Home:	

NAME EDWARD FREEMAN

Certificate No.

1183999

Fees

ACT MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~85~~ 50

GROUP 3

RATE—	15	15	15	15	50	50	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4 25	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4 14	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4 20 50	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4 50	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK

NAME:

Edward Freeman

Certificate No.

1183.999

Last paid to:

Rate:

\$2 15

Remainder ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Ref. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Freeman, Edward A.*

Certificate No. *319,381* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Hosp. Steward, 12 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Adm.</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Sept. 1890</i>	<i>17 Dec., 1892</i>		<i>40</i>		
<i>Rec.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Jan. 1913</i>				
<i>Dis.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1913</i>	<i>25 June 1913</i>				
<i>From:</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>20 Jan. 1918</i>					

Transferred from:

*Died Aug 30, 1919; DB* Bureau notified **SEP 19 1919**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *9.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *Plainville Ct*

6-651

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: *Freeman, Edward A.*

Certificate No. *924,518* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. C. 45" U.S. Colored Inf.*

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			

Died *Nov 7, 1923* Reported **DEC 10 1923**

Remarks: *Ch - Letter 7/6/23*



NAME: EDWARD A. FREEMAN.				Act of May 11, 1912. 9505				Certificate No. 319,381							
Last paid to: <del>700</del>				Rate: <del>100</del> 30				Remarks: 40							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	17			2	4	75		2	4	120
	3				3	13		1916.	3	4	75	1920.	3	4	120
	4				4	19			4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	3	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1		
	2	9	36		2	11		1918.	2	4	75		2		
	3	11			3	13			3	4	75	1922.	3		
	4	15			4	4	36	1919.	4	4	75		4		
	1	6			1	4	57	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
1909.	2	9		1913.	2	4	57	1921.	2	4	75		2		
	3	14			3	4	25	1922.	3	4	75	1925.	3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	75		4		
	1	9			1	4	75	1917.	1	4	82	1926.	1		
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90		2		
	3	14			3	4	75		3	4	118	1927.	3		
	4	12			4	4	75	1919.	4	4	120		4		

6-681

NAME EDWARD A. FREEMAN

Certificate No.

Fees 924518

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 50

1923

1924

1925

1926

1927

1928

1929

1930

1931

1932

1933

1934

JANUARY

FEBRUARY

MARCH

APRIL

MAY

JUNE

JULY

AUGUST

SEPTEMBER

OCTOBER

NOVEMBER

DECEMBER

4

4

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

4 50

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Freeman, Edward A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 32. (3-P. A. 1.) 271

Certificate No. *924.518.* ARMY INVALID. Law: *OF MAY 11, 1919*  
~~OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *P. B. 45" U. S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	<i>Feb. 14/07.</i>	<i>June 29/07.</i>		35	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
		<del><i>Jan 1/15</i></del>	<del><i>June 11/13</i></del>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:	24	<i>Jan 1/20</i>					

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA, PA.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Freeman, Edward E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1215275* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 1, 1920*

Service: *P. B. 11" U. S. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	<i>Aug 10, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 18, 1922</i>				
Fees:		<i>No fee</i>					
Transferred from:		<i>GROUP 3</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:			Bureau notified:				
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.		<i>DEC 28 1922</i>		Home:			

6-681









NAME: <u>Edward M. Freeman</u>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>9516</u>					
Last paid to: <u>Dec 10 1910</u>					Remarks: <u>5</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3		
	4	1/20	13.42		4	12			4				4		
	1	7	36		1	6			1				1		
1908.	2	6	45	1912.	2	4			2			1920.	2		
	3	10			3	7			3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4				4		
	1	6			1	4	72		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	8			2			1921.	2		
	3	2			3	11	T.H.		3				3		
	4	8			4	18	72 T.H.		4				4		
	1	8			1	11	72 T.H.		1				1		
1910.	2	6		1914.	2	12	72 E.H.		2			1922.	2		
	3	13			3		DEAD.		3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Edward M. Freeman Jr.</u>		Certificate No. <u>1,528,439</u>		Fees <u>\$20 Dr. O.E. Howe &amp; Co.</u>		AUG 2 1926		Refunded		ACT MAY 1, 1926	
RATE—		50									
1923		1924		1925		1926		1927		1928	
1929		1930		1931		1932		1933		1934	
JANUARY		FEBRUARY		MARCH		APRIL		MAY		JUNE	
JULY		AUGUST		SEPTEMBER		OCTOBER		NOVEMBER		DECEMBER	

CHECK CANCELED  
 8/10 206  
 7 50  
 4  
 4



NAME: *Freeman, Edward H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *935138* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT. 14.260*

Service: *Co C 75 Ind V.I.* General Law.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 3.		<i>Jan 10</i>	<i>16 Feb 11</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *570 to main St Sidney O*

Died: *Jan. 8, 1915* Bureau notified: *MAR 17 1915* 3-1081

Remarks: *Jan. 8, 1915* order dated *FEB 1 1920* *Lucy Freeman* *Sidney Ohio*

Former Roll No. *AF* FEB 20 1920 ORIGINAL Home:

6-681

NAME: *Freeman, Edward H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *935.38* ARMY INVALID. Law: *14.260 ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *A-C-75-Ind V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 2		<i>2 March</i>	<i>Nov 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1771-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Edward H. Freeman</i>				Certificate No. <i>935138</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12-DEC 4-1909</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
Remarks: <i>114.260</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>9 90</i>
	2				2		<i>2 90</i>
	3				3		<i>9 90</i>
	4				4		<i>9 90</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>9 90</i>
	2				2		<i>10 90</i>
	3				3		<i>10 80</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>
	3				3		<i>4 90</i>
	4				4		<i>4 90</i>
1910.	1	<i>14 57<sup>00</sup></i>		1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>
	2	<i>10 90</i>			2		<i>4 90</i>
	3	<i>10 90</i>			3		<i>4 90</i>
	4	<i>10 90</i>			4		<i>4 90</i>

NAME: <i>Edward H. Freeman</i>				Certificate No. <i>935138</i>			
Last paid to: <i>10-DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>			
Remarks: <i>114.200</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>9 36</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>9 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>9 36</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>11 36</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2		
	3	<i>11 36</i>			3		
	4	<i>11 36</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>Grouped; Fees under Gen'l Lm.</i>		1914.	1		
	2	<i>See No. ....</i>			2		
	3	<i>GROUP 3</i>			3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Freeman, Edwin* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *146,459* ARMY INVALID. Law: *114,295*  
 Service: *Sgt 7-76 9/10 7-76- OVD* ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability: *9/10*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 07</i>	<i>24 June 07</i>				
Reis	<i>20</i>	<i>18 July 10</i>	<i>13 Aug 10</i>				
Reis	<i>30</i>	<i>15 May 12</i>	<i>13 June 12</i>				

Fees: *Died Dec 4 1916* Accrued order dated *JUN 12 1918* *1120 North Keystone Ave*  
 • to widow *Josie Freeman* *Indianapolis*  
 Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Ind.*  
 Died: *Dec 4 1916* Bureau no. *JAN 9 - 1917* *Gov. Mr. H.*  
 Remarks: *Check #2394818 for \$90 dated 9/16 made payable to Mr. H. 1/16*  
*Suspend payment to pensioner. C.O. Sept. 1, 1916. Claim filed by wife under Act of Aug. 8, 1882.*  
*to check dated Sept. 4, 1916 returned.*  
*Resume payment direct to pensioner. C.O. Oct. 20, 1916. Check mailed Oct. 21, 1916.*  
 Former Roll No. *234-03* JUN 22 1918 ORIGINAL Home: *M.H. 10/16/16*

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Freeman Edwin* (3-P. A. 3.)  
 Certificate No. *667511* ARMY MINORS. Law: *Deceased. 6218*  
 Service of Soldier: *P 627 Ind and K 9 Invalid Corps* ACT JUNE 27th, 1899.  
 Guardian: *Robert L. Buckles* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Dec 1908*  
 Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 18 May 08</i>	<i>25 Nov 08</i>	<i>Lawrence</i>	<i>18 May 08</i>	<i>21 July 11</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *Spald to Comr 8/15/11*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5691*



NAME: <i>Edwin Freeman</i>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>146,459</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12-31-1907</i>				Rate: <i>30. M.H.</i>				Remarks: <i>114.295</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1		90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/23	10.10		2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	27	45	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	45		2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3	10	90		3	*4	90 M.H.		3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	9	90 M.H.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	10		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		45		2	4	90		2	28	1-		2				2				2		
	3	10	52.67		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Edwin Freeman</i>				<i>Dec'd</i>				Certificate No. <i>667511</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12.</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 42	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		6 42		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		7 36.40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		<b>GROUP 2</b>		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		7 42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Freeman, Edwin</u>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <u>951752</u>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <u>Corp. H 21 Me. Inf.</u>		Law: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <del>ACT OF MAY 11, 1917</del> <del>Act Feb. 6, 1907</del>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reit. 12	12	12 Mar. 1907	16 Nov. 1907
Inc. 22	50	May 4, 1915	June 19, 1915 B
Inc. 32	32	JUN 10 1918	
Reit. 19	22	May 1912	17 Oct. 1912
Inc. 50	50	May 1, 1920	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	
<u>JUL 17 1915</u>		<u>BOSTON, MASS.</u>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Freeman, Edwin			
Certificate No. <u>951752</u>		ARMY INVALID	
Service <u>Corp. H 21 Me. Inf.</u>		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 30, 1923	Feb. 5, 1924
Reis	72	Nov. 15, 1923	March 13, 1924
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged 37140 Died <u>Aug 4, 1924</u> Reported <u>SEP 5 1924</u> Remarks: <u>Reissue to correct commencement of increase.</u> MAR 17 1924	



NAME: <u>Edwin Freeman</u>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <u>951752</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Sept. 1908</u>					Rate <u>72</u>					Remarks <u>50</u>				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1				1911.	1	8	45		1915.	1	4	96	
	2					2	8				2	4	96	
	3					3	0				3	4	96	
	4	6	58	72		4	7				4	4	96	
1908.	1	7	36		1912.	1	6			1916.	1	4	96	
	2	6				2	6				2	4	96	
	3	10				3	45				3	4	96	
	4	8				4	4	57			4	4	96	
	1	8			1913.	1				1917.	1	4	96	
1909.	2	8				2	4				2	4	96	
	3					3	4				3	4	96	
	4	7				4	4	57			4	4	96	
	1	8			1914.	1	4	57		1918.	1	4	96	
1910.	2	8	38	50		2	4	57			2	4	96	
	3	8	45			3	4	57			3	4	96	
	4	8				4	4	57			4	4	96	

NAME **EDWIN FREEMAN,**

Certificate No.

**951752**

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	50	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50												
FEBRUARY		4 50												
MARCH		4 50												
APRIL		4 72												
MAY	4	4 72												
JUNE	4 50	4 72												
JULY	4 50	4 72												
AUGUST	4 50	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72												
OCTOBER	4 50													
NOVEMBER	4 50													
DECEMBER	4 50													

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Freeman, Edwin C

Certificate No. 656454

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt H 140 and I 15 Ill Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	Dec 15, 1924	March 13, 1925		

Died June 11, 1925 37 Report JUN 25 1925

Remarks: 21417353 dated 6-4-25 canceled

MAR 23 1925

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Freeman, Edwin C

Certificate No. 656454

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pt H 140 and I 15 Ill Inf

Disability: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912:

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	5 Oct 1911	14 Oct 1911	Reis	12	22 May 1912	23 Oct 1912
				Inc	16	Apr. 30, 1914	Dec. 20, 1917
					20	Apr. 30, 1918	
					24	Apr. 30, 1923	J.
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to: 35 Apr 30 1920

Died:

Bureau notified: 30 May 1-1920

Remarks: 3831 S State St

Former Roll No. 2371(28)

Home:

6-681



Act of May 1, 1920

**Test**

GROUP I

[illegible]

NAME:

NAME: Edwin C Freeman

6802<sup>a</sup>

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Certificate No. 656454

Last paid to: *4 Oct 1911 @ 8*

Rate:

12/4/620

Remarks

Remarks: ~~30~~ 250

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

[illegible]

NAME: *Freeman, Edwin C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *656454* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *P 26 140 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 Oct 90</i>	<i>12 Sept 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *16378* Home:

6-881

NAME: *Freeman, Edwin H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1035837* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. C 29 Conn. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>8 mch. '07</i>	<i>21 Oct, '07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>25 Oct. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *(RM)* Bureau notified: *NOV 5 1912 Pens office*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *50 m. 2.* BOSTON, MASS. Home: *166 Henry St New Haven Ct*

6-881



NAME: <u>Edwin C Freeman</u> 2371												Certificate No. <u>656454</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12 A. M.		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	14 MMN			2				2				2		
	3				3	6 A M			3				3				3		
	4				4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5 SER			2				2				2				2		
	3	4 24			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7 ABW		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13 N. D. B			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/3 24			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Edwin H. Freeman</u> 9530												Certificate No. <u>1035837</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept, 07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>20 24</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 60		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3	10/31 4690			3	6			3				3				3		
	4	6 60.			4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7 60 12.47			3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	2			3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		

NAME

Freeman, Effort

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

959 971

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Disability

Pt. C. 14" Ky. V. Inf.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct. 3, 1921.				March 5, 1925	
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>			

NAME:

Freeman, Effort

(3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

959971

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Pt C 14 Ky. V. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dis	12	6 Mar 1907	14 Dec 1907	Dis	30	13 May 1918	15 July 1913
Dis	12	13 May 1913	10 Oct 1913	Dis	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	25	13 May 1913		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	Atty none					72 Oct. 3-1921	Nov. 14-1921
Transferred from:	LOUISVILLE, KY			Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

Former Roll No.

Waco, Ky.  
20653-Set 9/27/90

Home:

C-651



NAME EFFORT FREEMAN,

Certificate No.

959971

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME:

Effort Freeman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

959971

Last paid to

4 Nov. 1907

Rate:

12-18-25-#0-50-72

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	15	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	9	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2	8	36		2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3	6	36		3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4	18	36		4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	4	72
	3	10	36		3	8	16		3	4	75		3	4	150		3	4	72
	4	6	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2	15	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	106		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	5	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	72

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1927

6-581

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Freeman Elcena R.

Certificate No.

666,301

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Timothy J

Service

Pt A 1 Ills V Cav &amp; 1st Lt B 94 Ills V I

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		Oct. 12, 1924				
Reported			NOV 11 1924			
Remarks:						

NAME:

Freeman Elcena R.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

666,301

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,  
19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier:

Freeman Timothy J.

Service:

Pt. A. 1st Ill. V. Cav. &amp; 1st Lt. B. 94 Ill. V. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	17 Oct. 1908	18 Nov. 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				
Transferred from:		TOPEKA, KANSAS.	Transferred to:			

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

935

C-679



NAME												
Certificate No.		ELCENA R FREEMAN							Act of May 1, 1920			
Fee		666301							20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918			
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Elcena R. Freeman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.				Certificate No. <i>666301</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>26 21</i> — 30				Remarks: <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	20			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	0	4 30
	3				3	15			3	4	86		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	10			4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	60 67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4 36			1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4 36			2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4 36			3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9			4	4 36			4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

NAME: *Freeman, Eldia A.* DEAD (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *405423* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lazarus*

Service: *Or Co H. 2 Ark vol Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	21 Dec 1894			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 27, 1909* Bureau notified: *3-1081-1-14-10.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *77* 6-879

NAME: *Freeman, Eldred B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 43 623 (2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *5358* NAVY INVALID. Law: *CIVIL WAR ACT OF FEB 9, 1907.*

Service: *Seaman U.S.S Victory* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability: *Chr diarr, res dis rectum.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RENEWAL	11	Jan. 2/07.	Feb. 12/07.	Inc	50	May 14, 1920	
REISSUE	15	May 29-1912	Feb 7-1913	Inc	72	Dec 1-1920	Feb 16-1921

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *May 31 1922* Bureau notified: *JUL 5 1922*

Remarks: *FROM GENERAL LAW* Utd *5/3/1922* Accrued order dated *9-26-22*

*May 4-21 Short paid 66 paid pensioner 7/1/21* payable to widow. *Etta E.*

Former Roll No. *14* OCT 3 1922



NAME: <i>Eldia A. Freeman</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>405423</i>							
Date: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<i>93</i>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>12 36</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>19 36</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*OXVILLE*

*GROUP 2*

NAME: <i>43</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>5358</i>							
Last paid to: <i>623</i>				Rate: <i>15 50</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1919</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>42</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>26 50</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>26 50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>46 50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>46 50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>42</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>14 50</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
	2				2	<i>7</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>
	3				3	<i>15</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>151 80</i>
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>27</i>	<i>42 12 25</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1921.	1	<i>4 1/2</i>	<i>150 46 20</i>
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>46 50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150 66 50</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>46 50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>42</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>46 50</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>46 50</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>57</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>216</i>
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>46 50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>80 50</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>GROUP 2</i>
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>46 50</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>96</i>		4		

*OXVILLE*

*GROUP 2*

*11 67 20*

*10 6/30*

NAME

(2-P. A. 2)

Freeman Elendor

Certificate No.

443,102

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Christian Life

FORMER WIDOW

Service

t C 26 Ind Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Mar 1, 1926

Reported

MAR 6 1926

Remarks:

Died

3/1/26 Reimbursement order dated 4-29-26  
 payable to: Edith Thompson  
 320 East 8<sup>th</sup> St.  
 Marion  
 Indiana

NAME:

Freeman Elendor

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

443 102

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

FORMER WIDOW

0861 'T AXW 40 10'  
 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

Christian Life

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Service:

Pri C 26 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Paul 25 May 31-1918 Jul 11-1918  
 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Fees:

None

GROUP

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/17





NAME: **FREEMAN, ELIJAH** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **1083866** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Port of 3 mcs*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	FEB 19 1907	JUL 2 - 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to: *1145 So 8th St. Camden N J*

Died: *24 June 07* Bureau notified: *8 July 07*

Remarks: *Died 24 June 1907. Accrued order dated 27 June 1908.*

payable to widow *Isabella* *28-*

Former Roll No. *13418* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Freeman, Elijah J* **SPECIAL ACT** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **568529** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: *P.F. 27th Ia Va*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>24 3 Mch 1909</i>			<i>30 Mch 1909</i>				
<i>36 Oct 31, 1916</i>			<i>Oct 4, 1916</i>				
<i>Reis 38</i>		<i>July 22, 1918</i>	<i>Oct. 14, 1918</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.** Transferred to: **Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -5 1917.**

Died: *Mar 27, 1920. D-3* Bureau notified: **JUN 15 1920**

Remarks: *3426747*  
*108 24/17 MADE*  
*143 ADJUTANT TO TREAS P.N ON 3/1/17*

Former Roll No. **OCT 31 1918** *486. R.D.* Home: *Dis 4/30/17*

6-681



NAME: ELIJAH FREEMAN					Certificate No. 1083886				
Last paid to: June '07					Rate: 15				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907.	1				1				
2	3-1081				2				
3					3				
4					4				
1908.	1				1				
2					2				
3					3				
4					4				
1909.	1				1				
2					2				
3					3				
4					4				
1910.	1				1				
2					2				
3					3				
4					4				

1907. 1 Died 27 January  
 2 3-1081-  
 3  
 4  
 1908. 1 Pd wid Isabella \$48  
 2 GROUP 3  
 3  
 4  
 1909. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1910. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1911. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1912. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1913. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1914. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1915. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1916. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1917. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1918. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1919. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1920. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1921. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1922. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1923. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1924. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1925. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1926. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1927. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1928. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1929. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1930. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

Remarks: 1919. 3 1919. 3 1919. 3 1919. 3 1919. 3

NAME: Elijah J. Freeman					SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 568529				
Last paid to: 24-30-38					Rate: 15				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.					Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				
1907.	1				1	15			
2					2	8			
3					3	8			
4					4	8			
1908.	1				1	15			
2					2	15			
3					3	23			
4					4	16			
1909.	1				1	4			
2	13				2	4			
3	12				3	4			
4	15				4	4	72		
1910.	1	15			1	4	72		
2	14				2	4	72		
3	15				3	4	72		
4	15				4	4	72		

1907. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1908. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1909. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1910. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1911. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1912. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1913. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1914. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1915. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1916. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1917. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1918. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1919. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1920. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1921. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1922. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1923. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1924. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1925. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1926. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

1927. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1928. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1929. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4  
 1930. 1  
 2  
 3  
 4

Remarks: 1919. 3 1919. 3 1919. 3 1919. 3 1919. 3

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Freeman, Elijah J.*

Certificate No. *568529* ARMY INVALID. Law: *G.L.*

Service: *Transferred from*

Disability: *Group 2 to Group 3 FEB -5 1917*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				<i>36</i>		<i>FEB 4- 1917</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-651

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Baldwin<sup>Wm</sup> Freeman, Elisabeth A.*

Certificate No. *50758* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: *Baldwin, Norman*

Service: *Sgt. 4 95" Ill. V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>W</i>		<i>12 23 Mch 1903</i>	<i>13 Jan. 1904</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 5, 1917</i>	

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped 9/6-18 af allowance under Orig Cif no. 851994 to Elisabeth A Freeman*

Former Roll No. *1570* Check No. *5461006* NOV -4 1917

6-679



NAME:												Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Elisabeth A. Baldwin <sup>now</sup> Freeman												Certificate No. 50758							
Last paid to:				Rate: 20				Remarks: ADV MARCH 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		12		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		13		4		4 36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		13		1		4 36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		13		2		4 36		2				2		
	3				3		20		3		4 36		3				3		
	4				4		14		4		4 36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1				1		4 60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		4		2		4 60		2				2		
	3				3		4		3		4 60		3				3		
	4				4		4 36		4		4 60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36		1		4 60	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2		4 60		2				2		
	3		15		3		36		3		4 60		3				3		
	4		10		4		4		4		GROUP 2		4				4		

NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Freeman Elisabeth A.

Certificate No.

851,994

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles W Freeman

FORMER WIDOW

Service

Sgt H 95 Ills Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Freeman Elisabeth A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (P. A. 2.)

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.

851994

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Charles W Freeman

Service:

Sergt. H 95 Ills Inf

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 25 May 17-1918

AUG 31 1918 W

Inc 30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Deduct subsequent payments under Cf. 50758 as former wid of Norman Baldwin

Former Roll No.

6-579



NAME

Certificate No.

ELISABETH A FREEMAN

FORMER WIDOW

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

851994

GROUP 2

RATE— 30

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME:

Elisabeth A Freeman

FORMER WIDOW ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to August

4-1918 @ 20-

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 2 19 4 30	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	3 10 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	4 11 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	5 12 4 30	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	6 11 4 30	1
2	2	2	2 4 75	7 12 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 90.50	8 3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	9 4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1 4 90	10 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	11 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	12 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	13 4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1 4 90	14 1	1
2	2	2	2 4 90	15 2	2
3	3	3	3 4 90	16 3	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	17 4	4
				18	
				19	
				20	
				21	
				22	
				23	
				24	
				25	
				26	
				27	
				28	
				29	
				30	
				31	
				32	
				33	
				34	
				35	
				36	
				37	
				38	
				39	
				40	
				41	
				42	
				43	
				44	
				45	
				46	
				47	
				48	
				49	
				50	
				51	
				52	
				53	
				54	
				55	
				56	
				57	
				58	
				59	
				60	
				61	
				62	
				63	
				64	
				65	
				66	
				67	
				68	
				69	
				70	
				71	
				72	
				73	
				74	
				75	
				76	
				77	
				78	
				79	
				80	
				81	
				82	
				83	
				84	
				85	
				86	
				87	
				88	
				89	
				90	
				91	
				92	
				93	
				94	
				95	
				96	
				97	
				98	
				99	
				100	

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922Trans. to M. P.  
Payment Card.

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Freeman Elisha B* SPECIAL ACT *114.497*

Certificate No. *206552* ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law

Service: *U. S. 77th Inf. V. I.*

Disability: *Hydrocele of rt side. Bronchitis & rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ind</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>7 Mar 06</i>	<i>21 Aug 06</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 12</i>	<i>17 June 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *Lynn Haven*

Died: *June 21 1916* *SEP 28 1916* *Fla.*

Remarks: *Died June 21 1916 Accrued order dated APR 28 1921*  
*to widow Mary E. Freeman* *Lynn Haven, Florida*

Former Roll No. *253* MAY 9 1921 ORIGINAL Home: *1*

6-681

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Freeman Eliza**

Certificate No. **801,766** ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: **Peter E**

Service: **Pt Btry B N J L A**

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	

Died: *July 4, 1920*

Reported: *AUG 5 1925*

Remarks:

6-682



NAME: <i>Eliza Freeman</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>206552</i>															
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>2.00</i>				Remarks: <i>114.497</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.								
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1		72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	51		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

*CK 7860500 Cancelled*

**DEAD**

*5/18/40*

**GROUP 3**

NAME		ELIZA FREEMAN											
Certificate No.		801766											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30									

**CHECK CANCELED**

NAME *Freeman Eliza* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *801766* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Peter G. Freeman* ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Service: *Pri Battery B. 2nd Light Arty*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i> 12		<i>Nov 24-1915</i>	<i>DEC 30-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *\$10 fee 7/16 M. Elliott Waggaman*

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Amville R J* 1/6

NAME: *Freeman Eliza A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *15581* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Mexican War.

Name of Soldier: *Harrison B.*

Service: *Pvt. Capt. Standifer's Co 9.2" Tenn Vol Inf.*

75 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<del>12</del>		<del>24 Oct 1909</del>	<i>20 Dec 1910</i>			
<del>INC. 20</del>		<del>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</del>	<i>June 27, 1917</i>			
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				

Fees: *25.00*

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *(White) Milburn, Texas.*

Former Roll No.

6-679



NAME: *Eliza Freeman* ACT/67-1147 1, 1920  
801766

Last paid to: Rate: *12* *20* *30* Remarks: ACT APRIL 9, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4	30	
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4	30	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	17	28 <sup>00</sup>	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4				4	4	14.93		4	4	90		4	1	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-681

NAME: *Eliza A. Freeman* Certificate No. 15381

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: *12* *20* *30* Remarks: MEXICAN WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1		36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2	20 <sup>L</sup>			2		36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	10	4	30	
	3				3		12 <sup>36</sup>		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	11	4	30	
	4				4		7 <sup>36</sup>		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1		15 <sup>36</sup>	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2		3 <sup>36</sup>		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	2	4	30	
	3				3		14 <sup>36</sup>		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	3	4	30	
	4				4		9 <sup>36</sup>		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2		4		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3		4		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4		4 <sup>36</sup>		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1		38	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2		36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				
	3				3		36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				
	4				4		36		4	4	60		4				4				

6-681





NAME: <u>Eliza A. Freeman</u>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <u>687437</u>									
Last paid to:			Rate: <u>25</u> 30			Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 60
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1	2 1/2	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30
	2				2	19	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30
	3				3	19			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	15	40 80		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		14 36	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90		1		
	2	5 1/2	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	13			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
4 TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to W. Co.  
Payment Card.

NAME		ELIZA J FREEMAN											
Certificate No.		186481											
Fees		FORMER WIDOW											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916											
		GROUP 2											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: <i>Freeman Eliza J.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920—P. A. 2.) FORMER WIDOW	
Certificate No. <i>186481</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918
Name of Soldier: <i>Elisha P. Farnam.</i>			
Service: <i>Pri B. 132 Pa. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reg 20</i>		<i>June 13-1917</i>	<i>Nov. 18-1918</i>
		<i>23 Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>no</i>
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
Fees: <i>None</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Freeman Eliza J.</i>		2831 (S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>377762</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Act of April 19, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>Marcus</i>			
Service: <i>P. C 7 Ill Cav</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 April 1908</i>	<i>10 June 1893</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr 11 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 12 1909</i>	
Remarks: <i>Redford Pa</i>			
<i>Pomeroy Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3-124</i>			



NAME: <i>Eliza J. Freeman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>186481</i>															
Last paid to: <i>25-30</i>				Remarks: <b>GENERAL LAW.</b>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
								<i>26</i>				GROUP 2 PAID				Trans. to No. Payment Card.							
								<i>4 1/2 39867</i>				TO AUG 4 1924											

NAME: <i>Eliza J. Freeman</i>				Certificate No. <i>377762</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		<i>17 34</i>		3		
	4		<i>13 36</i>		4		
1909.	1		<i>11 36</i>	1913.	1		
	2		<i>GROUP</i>		2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: *Freeman Eliza S* 2837 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *441806* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Luther S*

Service: *P. S. 23 Ohio Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 April 1908</i>	<i>10 Apr 1897</i>			
		<i>Reissue in lieu lost cert.</i>	<i>APR 27 1915</i>			
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEP 6 1910</i>	<i>SEP 27 1918</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>about Oct 20-1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>JAN 30 1917</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No 3400416 Date JAN 4 1917 Canceled.</i>						
				<i>Waterloo Iowa</i>		
				<i>215-510*</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>3-125</i>				<i>OCT 3 1916</i>		

NAME: *Freeman Elizabeth* 1251<sup>a</sup> (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *24317* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *David Nance*

Service: *P. S. 28 Ia. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Ren</i>		<i>12 17 Oct. 1910</i>	<i>23 Dec. 1910</i>	<i>Renewal under Act of March 3, 1901</i>		
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 20, 1913</i> Bureau notified: <i>Oct 11-1913</i>						
Remarks: <i>Belle Plaine Ia</i>						
				<i>Belle Plaine Ia</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>148, N. M. 63-77</i>						



NAME: <i>Eliza S Freeman</i>					Certificate No. <i>441806</i>														
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i> Rate: <i>8' 12 20</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	26		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	86		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4				4		
	1				1	4			1	<del>4</del> 60			1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	GROUP		1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
	1				1	4	36		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Freeman</i>					Certificate No. <i>24317</i>														
Last paid to: <i>12</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36 80	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2		
	3				3	18			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	Sept 20		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	OCT 9			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP			4				4				4		

NAME: *Freeman Elizabeth* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *388607* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *171* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *musc. Band 82+33 Pa*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Aug 30-1892	Jan 11-1894			
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>PHILADELPHIA</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1127/13 A.S.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 28 1913</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>27</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Freeman Elizabeth* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *618392* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel F Freeman*

Service: *Cot Indpt Batty B Co 2d A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>April 19th, 1908, 1st date</i>	<i>24 Nov. 1906</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 8. 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Oct. 14. 1912</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>397a. 8.</i>						

6-579



NAME: 171 Elizabeth Freeman				Certificate No. 388607															
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<b>CANCELED.</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4/26	33 60		2				2				2		
	3				3	<b>GROUP 2.</b>			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

*Diad Jan. 27 1913*  
*Reimbursement paid to*  
*Elizabeth Freeman*  
*Under G. P.*

NAME: Elizabeth Freeman				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. 618392											
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	12		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2		
	3	10	34		3	6			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	10			4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	Grand		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6			2	GROUP			2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		

**PITTSBURGH**

NAME: <i>Freeman Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>640-980</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		7378
Name of Soldier: <i>Granville Freeman</i>		Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW	
Service: <i>Pvt. F 168. Ohio Inf. N.Y.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8.70</i>	<i>June '07</i>	<i>7 Apr '08</i>
		Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec 28, 1913</i>		Bureau notified: <i>March 19, 1914</i>	
Remarks: <i>Check # 345210 dated March 19, 1914 cancelled.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2757</i>			

NAME: <i>Freeman Elizabeth</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>719112</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <i>George W. Freeman</i>		Law: ACT APRIL 19th. 1908.	
Service: <i>Pvt D 155 and A 98 Ca Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb 1911</i>	<i>20 Mar 1911</i>
<i>Reissue</i>		<i>in lieu lost cert.</i>	<i>MAY 2 1915</i>
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1916</i>	
Fees:			
<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</b>			
<b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from: <i>Pittsburgh</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Dec 19, 1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 13 1923</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>DEC 8 1918</i> <i>P.O.#3, Washington Pa.</i>			



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Freeman</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>640.980</i>											
Last paid to: <i>SEP 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
	1				1	13	36		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	8	36	1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	8	36		1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	16	36		1	4			1				1				1		
1910.	2	9	36	1914.	2				2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	20	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Freeman</i>				TWO OF NAME				Certificate No. <i>719112</i>											
Last paid to: Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	12	20 <sup>40</sup>		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	30		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
	1				1	6			1	4	36		1	4	75		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	10		1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1924.	2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	11			1	5	66.93		1	4	90		1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	74.67		4	4	90		4		
	1				1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90		1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4		36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Freeman Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *754626* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Newton Freeman*

Service: *Pvt. C. 4 Ky. Inf.*

*72* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>Jan. 13, 1913</i>	<i>MAR 17, 1913</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<i>10000 George W. Cain 4/21/1913</i>						

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 28, 1923* Bureau notified: *3-1081- Inc 30, 1923-*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **NOV 23 1915** 6-679

NAME: *Freeman Elizabeth* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *821 882* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *William E.*

Service: *Pt F 9 US c Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Died: *Oct. 15, 1928*

Reported: **NOV 23 1928**

Remarks:



NAME <b>ELIZABETH FREEMAN.</b>						Act of Apr. 19, 1908.						Certificate No. <b>754696</b>																							
Last paid to: <b>754696</b>						Rate: <del>25</del> <b>25-30</b>						Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>																							
Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.		Yr. Qr.		Day.		Amount.							
1907.		1				1911.		1				1915.		1		<b>4 36</b>		1919.		1		<b>4 75</b>		1923.		1		<b>4 90</b>		1927.		1			
		2						2		<b>4 36</b>				2		<b>4 75</b>				2		<b>4 30</b>				2									
		3						3		<b>4 36</b>				3		<b>4 75</b>				3		<b>4 30</b>				3									
		4						4		<b>4 36</b>				4		<b>4 75</b>				4		<b>4 30</b>				4									
1908.		1				1912.		1				1916.		1		<b>4 36</b>		1920.		1		<b>4 75</b>		1924.		1		<b>4 30</b>		1928.		1			
		2						2		<b>4 36</b>				2		<b>4 75</b>				2		<b>4 30</b>				2									
		3						3		<b>4 36</b>				3		<b>4 95.50</b>				3		<b>4 30</b>				3									
		4						4		<b>4 36</b>				4		<b>4 90</b>				4		<b>4 30</b>				4									
1909.		1				1913.		1		<b>4/21 20.40</b>		1917.		1		<b>4 60</b>		1921.		1		<b>4 90</b>		1925.		1				1929.		1			
		2						2		<b>4</b>				2		<b>4 90</b>				2						2									
		3						3		<b>4</b>				3		<b>4 90</b>				3		<b>4 90</b>				3									
		4						4		<b>4 36</b>				4		<b>4 90</b>				4		<b>4 90</b>				4									
1910.		1				1914.		1		<b>4 36</b>		1918.		1		<b>4 75</b>		1922.		1		<b>4 90</b>		1926.		1				1930.		1			
		2						2		<b>4 36</b>				2		<b>4 75</b>				2		<b>4 90</b>				2									
		3						3		<b>4 36</b>				3		<b>4 75</b>				3		<b>4 90</b>				3									
		4						4		<b>4 36</b>				4		<b>4 75</b>				4		<b>4 90</b>				4									
												<b>GROUP 3 PAID</b>																							
												<b>TO JUNE 4, 1922</b>																							

NAME <b>ELIZABETH FREEMAN</b>					Certificate No. <b>821882</b>					Act of May 1, 1920				
Fees														
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>							
FEBRUARY		<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>							
MARCH		<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>							
APRIL		<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>							
MAY		<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>							
JUNE	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>							
JULY		<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>							
AUGUST	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>							
SEPTEMBER	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>							
OCTOBER	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>							
NOVEMBER	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>							
DECEMBER	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>	<b>4 30</b>							
					<b>CHECK CANCELED</b>					<b>3-107</b>				
					<b>2-115</b>									





NAME: <i>Elizabeth Freeman</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908				Certificate No. <i>821882</i>										
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	90	1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3	
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4			4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	30	1928.	1	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2	
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3	
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4			2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4			3	
	4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4	4			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4			3	
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4			4	

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4  
 1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4  
 1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4  
 1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4  
 1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4  
 1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 3 PAID  
 TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M. P.  
 Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Elizabeth Freeman</i>				Certificate No. <i>896751</i>			
Last paid to: <i>[Signature]</i>				Rate: <b>30</b>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1907. 1 2 3 4  
 1908. 1 2 3 4  
 1909. 1 2 3 4  
 1910. 1 2 3 4  
 1911. 1 2 3 4  
 1912. 1 2 3 4  
 1913. 1 2 3 4  
 1914. 1 2 3 4

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. P.  
 Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Freeman Elizabeth</i>		(S-P. A. 2)	
		SPECIAL ACT.	
Certificate No. <i>899546</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:	GENERAL LAW
Name of Soldier: <i>Daniel M. Freeman</i>			
Service: <i>Pri. N. 2" Mich. Inf. Capt. Ingalls Co. Massd.</i>			
<i>9" Army - Corps U.S. 7 Inf.</i>		MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>Mar-3-21</i>	<i>May-3-21</i>
Fees: <i>None</i>			
GROUP 2			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME <i>Freeman Elizabeth</i>		(S-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>1574926</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law:	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW
Name of soldier <i>George D</i>			
Service <i>Sgt D 11 Mich Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 26 1927</i>	<i>Jun 23 1927</i>
Died <i>Dec. 28, 1927</i>			
Reported <i>JAN 12 1928</i>			
Remarks:			



NAME: <i>Elizabeth Freeman</i> Special Act. <i>897546</i>																							
Last paid to: <i>30</i>						Remarks: GENERAL LAW																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1907. 1 30  
 1908. 1 30  
 1909. 1 30  
 1910. 1 30  
 1911. 1 30  
 1912. 1 30  
 1913. 1 30  
 1914. 1 30  
 1915. 1 30  
 1916. 1 30  
 1917. 1 30  
 1918. 1 30  
 1919. 1 30  
 1920. 1 30  
 1921. 1 30  
 1922. 1 30  
 1923. 1 30  
 1924. 1 30  
 1925. 1 30  
 1926. 1 30  
 1927. 1 30  
 1928. 1 30  
 1929. 1 30  
 1930. 1 30  
 1931. 1 30  
 1932. 1 30  
 1933. 1 30  
 1934. 1 30

1907. 2 30  
 1908. 2 30  
 1909. 2 30  
 1910. 2 30  
 1911. 2 30  
 1912. 2 30  
 1913. 2 30  
 1914. 2 30  
 1915. 2 30  
 1916. 2 30  
 1917. 2 30  
 1918. 2 30  
 1919. 2 30  
 1920. 2 30  
 1921. 2 30  
 1922. 2 30  
 1923. 2 30  
 1924. 2 30  
 1925. 2 30  
 1926. 2 30  
 1927. 2 30  
 1928. 2 30  
 1929. 2 30  
 1930. 2 30  
 1931. 2 30  
 1932. 2 30  
 1933. 2 30  
 1934. 2 30

1907. 3 30  
 1908. 3 30  
 1909. 3 30  
 1910. 3 30  
 1911. 3 30  
 1912. 3 30  
 1913. 3 30  
 1914. 3 30  
 1915. 3 30  
 1916. 3 30  
 1917. 3 30  
 1918. 3 30  
 1919. 3 30  
 1920. 3 30  
 1921. 3 30  
 1922. 3 30  
 1923. 3 30  
 1924. 3 30  
 1925. 3 30  
 1926. 3 30  
 1927. 3 30  
 1928. 3 30  
 1929. 3 30  
 1930. 3 30  
 1931. 3 30  
 1932. 3 30  
 1933. 3 30  
 1934. 3 30

1907. 4 30  
 1908. 4 30  
 1909. 4 30  
 1910. 4 30  
 1911. 4 30  
 1912. 4 30  
 1913. 4 30  
 1914. 4 30  
 1915. 4 30  
 1916. 4 30  
 1917. 4 30  
 1918. 4 30  
 1919. 4 30  
 1920. 4 30  
 1921. 4 30  
 1922. 4 30  
 1923. 4 30  
 1924. 4 30  
 1925. 4 30  
 1926. 4 30  
 1927. 4 30  
 1928. 4 30  
 1929. 4 30  
 1930. 4 30  
 1931. 4 30  
 1932. 4 30  
 1933. 4 30  
 1934. 4 30

1907. 5 30  
 1908. 5 30  
 1909. 5 30  
 1910. 5 30  
 1911. 5 30  
 1912. 5 30  
 1913. 5 30  
 1914. 5 30  
 1915. 5 30  
 1916. 5 30  
 1917. 5 30  
 1918. 5 30  
 1919. 5 30  
 1920. 5 30  
 1921. 5 30  
 1922. 5 30  
 1923. 5 30  
 1924. 5 30  
 1925. 5 30  
 1926. 5 30  
 1927. 5 30  
 1928. 5 30  
 1929. 5 30  
 1930. 5 30  
 1931. 5 30  
 1932. 5 30  
 1933. 5 30  
 1934. 5 30

1907. 6 30  
 1908. 6 30  
 1909. 6 30  
 1910. 6 30  
 1911. 6 30  
 1912. 6 30  
 1913. 6 30  
 1914. 6 30  
 1915. 6 30  
 1916. 6 30  
 1917. 6 30  
 1918. 6 30  
 1919. 6 30  
 1920. 6 30  
 1921. 6 30  
 1922. 6 30  
 1923. 6 30  
 1924. 6 30  
 1925. 6 30  
 1926. 6 30  
 1927. 6 30  
 1928. 6 30  
 1929. 6 30  
 1930. 6 30  
 1931. 6 30  
 1932. 6 30  
 1933. 6 30  
 1934. 6 30

1907. 7 30  
 1908. 7 30  
 1909. 7 30  
 1910. 7 30  
 1911. 7 30  
 1912. 7 30  
 1913. 7 30  
 1914. 7 30  
 1915. 7 30  
 1916. 7 30  
 1917. 7 30  
 1918. 7 30  
 1919. 7 30  
 1920. 7 30  
 1921. 7 30  
 1922. 7 30  
 1923. 7 30  
 1924. 7 30  
 1925. 7 30  
 1926. 7 30  
 1927. 7 30  
 1928. 7 30  
 1929. 7 30  
 1930. 7 30  
 1931. 7 30  
 1932. 7 30  
 1933. 7 30  
 1934. 7 30

1907. 8 30  
 1908. 8 30  
 1909. 8 30  
 1910. 8 30  
 1911. 8 30  
 1912. 8 30  
 1913. 8 30  
 1914. 8 30  
 1915. 8 30  
 1916. 8 30  
 1917. 8 30  
 1918. 8 30  
 1919. 8 30  
 1920. 8 30  
 1921. 8 30  
 1922. 8 30  
 1923. 8 30  
 1924. 8 30  
 1925. 8 30  
 1926. 8 30  
 1927. 8 30  
 1928. 8 30  
 1929. 8 30  
 1930. 8 30  
 1931. 8 30  
 1932. 8 30  
 1933. 8 30  
 1934. 8 30

1907. 9 30  
 1908. 9 30  
 1909. 9 30  
 1910. 9 30  
 1911. 9 30  
 1912. 9 30  
 1913. 9 30  
 1914. 9 30  
 1915. 9 30  
 1916. 9 30  
 1917. 9 30  
 1918. 9 30  
 1919. 9 30  
 1920. 9 30  
 1921. 9 30  
 1922. 9 30  
 1923. 9 30  
 1924. 9 30  
 1925. 9 30  
 1926. 9 30  
 1927. 9 30  
 1928. 9 30  
 1929. 9 30  
 1930. 9 30  
 1931. 9 30  
 1932. 9 30  
 1933. 9 30  
 1934. 9 30

1907. 10 30  
 1908. 10 30  
 1909. 10 30  
 1910. 10 30  
 1911. 10 30  
 1912. 10 30  
 1913. 10 30  
 1914. 10 30  
 1915. 10 30  
 1916. 10 30  
 1917. 10 30  
 1918. 10 30  
 1919. 10 30  
 1920. 10 30  
 1921. 10 30  
 1922. 10 30  
 1923. 10 30  
 1924. 10 30  
 1925. 10 30  
 1926. 10 30  
 1927. 10 30  
 1928. 10 30  
 1929. 10 30  
 1930. 10 30  
 1931. 10 30  
 1932. 10 30  
 1933. 10 30  
 1934. 10 30

1907. 11 30  
 1908. 11 30  
 1909. 11 30  
 1910. 11 30  
 1911. 11 30  
 1912. 11 30  
 1913. 11 30  
 1914. 11 30  
 1915. 11 30  
 1916. 11 30  
 1917. 11 30  
 1918. 11 30  
 1919. 11 30  
 1920. 11 30  
 1921. 11 30  
 1922. 11 30  
 1923. 11 30  
 1924. 11 30  
 1925. 11 30  
 1926. 11 30  
 1927. 11 30  
 1928. 11 30  
 1929. 11 30  
 1930. 11 30  
 1931. 11 30  
 1932. 11 30  
 1933. 11 30  
 1934. 11 30

1907. 12 30  
 1908. 12 30  
 1909. 12 30  
 1910. 12 30  
 1911. 12 30  
 1912. 12 30  
 1913. 12 30  
 1914. 12 30  
 1915. 12 30  
 1916. 12 30  
 1917. 12 30  
 1918. 12 30  
 1919. 12 30  
 1920. 12 30  
 1921. 12 30  
 1922. 12 30  
 1923. 12 30  
 1924. 12 30  
 1925. 12 30  
 1926. 12 30  
 1927. 12 30  
 1928. 12 30  
 1929. 12 30  
 1930. 12 30  
 1931. 12 30  
 1932. 12 30  
 1933. 12 30  
 1934. 12 30

NAME: Elizabeth Freeman											
Certificate No. 1574926											
Fees: none											
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW											
RATE—					30						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933
JANUARY						4 30	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY											
MARCH											
APRIL											
MAY											
JUNE											
JULY						7 98					
AUGUST						4 30					
SEPTEMBER						4 30					
OCTOBER						4 30					
NOVEMBER						4 30					
DECEMBER						4 30					

NAME: *Freeman, Elizabeth A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *263730* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *General Law.*

Name of Soldier: *John D.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri C 8 Tenn vol mtd Inf*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 mch 1886</i>	<i>22 Jan 1890</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE. <i>MAR 16 1917</i>						
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>Feb 20. 1917</i>	<i>Apr 13. 1917</i>			
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan. 1, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JAN 12 1923</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>28</i> <i>St. 1 Cookeville, Tenn. 3/19/17</i> 6-679						

NAME: *Freeman, Elizabeth H* (3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *3462*

Certificate No. *236851* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson L. Freeman*

Service: *Pr D 11 N.Y. V.C.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>98 MAR 61</i>	<i>1 Sep 1887</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 20. 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10 P 1- DEC 13 1921</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1970</i> <i>NOV 27 1916</i> 6-679						



NAME: **Freeman, Elizabeth A** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **263730** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: **John D.** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: **Ori C 8 Tenn vol mtd Inf**

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 mch 1886	22 Jan 1890	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.						
INC. 20		Feb 20. 1917	Apr 13. 1917			
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Jan. 1, 1923</b>		Bureau notified: <b>JAN 12 1923</b>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>28</b>						

6-679

NAME **Freeman Elisabeth A FORMER** (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **50758** ARMY WIDOW Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Name of soldier **Norman Baldwin**

Service **Sgt H 95 Ill Inf**

ISSUES MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	50	Mar 29 1927	Jun 9 1927			
Died <b>Apr 25 1929</b>						
Reported <b>MAY 9 1929</b>						
Remarks: <b>Deduct subq. payments under Ctf. 851994 as widow of Charles W Freeman.</b>						

NAME: <i>Elizabeth A. Freeman</i>					Certificate No. <i>263730</i>						
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>					Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	24			2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2	5			2				2		
	3	14			3				3		
	4	11			4				4		
1909.	1	19		1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	12			2				2		
	3	9			3				3		
	4	9			4				4		
1910.	1	19		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	12			2				2		
	3	27			3				3		
	4	11			4				4		
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922						

NAME: <i>Elisabeth A Freeman</i>		FORMER	
Certificate No. <i>50758</i>			
Fees <i>none</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Pd @ 30 to 7/4/27			
RATE— 50			
	1923	1924	1925
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE			
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	
MARCH	4 50	4 50	
APRIL	4 50	4 50	
MAY	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELLED
JUNE	4 50		
JULY	7 63.33	4 50	
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	



*Freeman, Elizabeth H* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **0469**

Certificate No. *236 851* ARMY WIDOW. **THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: *Nelson L. Freeman*

Service: *Pvt D 11 N.Y. V.C.*

*70* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>98 HVN 61</i>	<i>1876</i>	<i>1 Sep 1887</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to: <i>5</i>		
Died: <i>Sept 20, 1921</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3-10 P1-</i>		DEC 15 1921		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1970</i> NOV 27 1916						

6-679

NAME: *Freeman, Elizabeth H* (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *236 851* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Nelson L. Freeman*

Service: *Pvt D 11 N.Y. V.C.*

*78* ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	<i>20</i>	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	<i>25</i>	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <b>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct. 15, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 12 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1970</i>						

6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth H Freeman</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>236 851</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i> <del>30</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	

NAME: <i>Elizabeth H Freeman</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>236 851</i>										
Last paid to: <i>4 MAR 1909</i>				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>25</i> <del>30</del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1. 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Freeman Elizabeth J.*

Certificate No. *741.406* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR 19 1908

Name of Soldier: *Freeman Benjamin F.*

Service: *Pt. B. 1. Ala. V. 1st*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	11 Dec. 1911	30 Apr. 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS				Transferred to:		
Died: Feb. 7. 1922				Bureau notified: MAR 1 1922		
Remarks: * Suppl. JUN 5 1922						
Former Roll No. <i>Orig</i>						

6-670

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Freeman Elizabeth J.*

Certificate No. *814686* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: *George W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Priv. G. 29 Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	Sept 11-1916	Oct 3-1916	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <i>Eli Newcom</i> \$10.00 - 11/1/16						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

19/5  
6-670

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Freeman</i>					Certificate No. <i>741.406</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25 30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT APR 19 1908</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2	10	57.20		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	14.83		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	84.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2		2			
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3			3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4			4			

NAME: <i>Elizabeth J. Freeman</i>					Certificate No. <i>814686</i>														
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY ACT APRIL 19. 1908.</b>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4
	4				4				4	21	41.20		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Freeman Elizabeth J.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *896260* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Farnum*

Service: *Priv. B. 1st Colo. Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 30</i>		<i>May 29-1920</i>	<i>Feb 7-1921</i>			

Fees: *none*

**GROUP 1**

Transferred from:

Died: *July 24 1922* Bureau notified: **AUG 22 1922**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 14 1921** 6-679

NAME: *Freeman, Elizabeth J. B.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *818.090* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *Daniel B.*

Service: *Priv. G. 10th Vermont Inf.*

ISSUES. <i>Married 1903</i>				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>September 18, 1916</i>	<i>December 8, 1916</i>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Fees: *Taber and Whitman Co Fee \$ 10.* **JAN 25 1917**

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JAN 2 1917** 6-679





NAME FREEMAN, ELIZABETH K.

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.  
523,906

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Henry C.

Service

Capt. &amp; Addl. Aide de Camp U. S. Vol.

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

Feb. 26, 1923 (2)

Reported

MAR 18 1923

Remarks:

NAME:

Freeman Elizabeth K.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

523906

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Henry C.

Service:

Capt and Addl Aide de Camp U S Vols

ISSUES

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS. &amp; RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 8 Dec 1900 3 Dec 1901

INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM  
APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

Sup 4 Nov 1908

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

INC 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

MAR 2 1917

Former Roll No. 8358

NAME ELIZABETH K. FREEMAN,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

523906

GROUP 1,

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME:

Elizabeth K. Freeman

3864

Certificate No.

523906

Last paid to:

R-12

23-80

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 10	ABW	1915. 1 4	38	1919. 1 4	75	1923. 1 4	60	1927. 1	
2		2 12	A. M.	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3		3 11	SER	3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3	
4		4		4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4	
1908. 1		1 10	SER	1 4	36	1 4	75	1 6	90	1928. 1	
2		2 10	C. G.	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	30	2	
3	JUL 1908	3 15	LBL	3 4	36	3 4	85.50	3		3	
4	10/9 36	4 10		4 4	36	4 4	90	4		4	
1909. 1	1/9 36	1 4	L G	1 4	36	1 4	90	1		1929. 1	
2	12 JHT	2 4		2 4	60	2 4	90	2		2	
3	10 NT	3 4		3 4	60	3 4	90	3		3	
4		4 4		4 4	60	4 4	90	4		4	
1910. 1	8 N. T	1 4	36	1 4	74.67	1 4	90	1		1930. 1	
2	13 N. D. E	2 4	36	2 4	75	2 4	90	2		2	
3		3 4	36	3 4	75	3 4	90	3		3	
4		4 4	38	4 4	75	4		4		4	



NAME: *Freeman, Elizabeth S.* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *802.992* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *APRIL 19, 1903.*

Name of Soldier: *Baskin*

Service: *\* Sergt and 1<sup>st</sup> Lt F 161<sup>st</sup> New York Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 12		June 16, 1915	January 31, 1916			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 24, 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 7 1919*

Remarks: *Service changed from Sergt F 161<sup>st</sup> New York Inf and 1<sup>st</sup> Lt D 161<sup>st</sup> N.Y. Inf.*

Former Roll No. *NOV 7 1918*  
*FEB 8 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Freeman, Ella A. Dead* (3-P. A. 2) *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *357,480* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Josephus L.*

Service: *Sgt, K 3*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		11 Apr., 1892	21 Dec., 1892			
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 8, 1914* Bureau notified: *DEC 26 1914*

Remarks:

Check No. *6235,433* Dated *DEC. 4, 1914* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *16.* **BOSTON, MASS.** 6-679

NAME: <i>Elizabeth B. Freeman</i>												Certificate No. <i>812.992</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12 25</i>						Remarks: <i>Act. April 12, 1908.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-681

NAME: <i>ELLA A. FREEMAN,</i>												Certificate No. <i>4512</i>											
Last paid to: <i>1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks: <i>Act April 19, 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME: Freeman, Ella b (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 6987 ARMY WIDOW. Law: 60

Name of Soldier: William b MEXICAN WAR

Service: 261 Boy U.S. str Potomac

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		8 Jan 29-1887	may 6-1890			
		12 Apr 19-1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: 3/20/12 Bureau notified: MAR 28 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5

6-579

NAME: Freeman, Ella L (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 574 164 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Wallace A

Service: B Co 115 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		Orig 8 16 Mar 1904	10 June 1904			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Jan 15-1913 Bureau notified: APRIL 28 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8368

6-579

NAME: 60 Ella L Freeman				Certificate No. 6987			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12			
				Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	7	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36
	2				2	GROUP 2	
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1	19	36	1914.	1		
	2	6	36		2		
	3	6	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		

NAME: Ella L Freeman				3868				Certificate No. 574164			
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	HEO	1915.	1		
	2				2	10	N. D. B.		2		
	3				3		SER		3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	NDB	1916.	1		
	2				2	6	L.G.		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	24	NT		3		
	4	8	SER		4	10			4		
1909.	1	15	AM	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1		
	2	12	JHT		2		4 Canc		2		
	3	15	NDB		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2		A. M. F.		2		Died Jan 15 1913	1922.	2		
	3				3		Reported APRIL 28 1913		3		
	4				4		GROUP		4		

Check No. 739440 Dated April 11/13 Canceled.

CHICAGO,



NAME: *Freeman, Ella L. DECEASED.* (3-P. A. 2) *23265*

Certificate No. *631024* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Calvin A.*

Service: *Co F 169 C.M.S.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 12 April 07</i>	<i>22 Aug 07</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 2/13</i> at <i>Columbus.</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 2 1913</i> Check No. <i>3197 943</i> Dated <i>Dec 4</i> Canceled.						
Remarks: <i>Colo B</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>818</i>						

NAME *Freeman Ella M* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *940928* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Homer*

Service: *Pt K 10 W Va Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 5 1923</i>	<i>Oct 25 1923</i>			
Died: <i>July 25, 1926</i>						
Reported: <i>AUG 10 1926</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Ella L. Freeman</i>				Certificate No. <i>631024</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8 12</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36
	2				2	9	36
	3				3	22	36
	4				4	12	36
1908.	1	9	214	1912.	1	12	36
	2	11			2	14	36
	3	10	36		3	9	36
	4				4		36
1909.	1	4/13	36	1913.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36
	3	11	36		3	4	36
	4		36		4		
1910.	1	14	36		1		
	2		36		2		
	3	15	36		3		
	4		36		4		

NAME: <i>Ella M Freeman</i>		Certificate No. <i>940928</i>		Fees: <i>none</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE— <i>30</i>							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30				
NOVEMBER	8- 239	4 30	4 30				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30				



NAME: *Freeman, Ellen* 46162 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *8031* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **INDIAN WARS**

Name of Soldier: *William C. Freeman*

Service: *P. B. 2" Oregon Mtd. Vol.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 12</i>		<i>30 Sep. 1911</i>	<i>17 June 1912</i>			

Fees: *\$10. J. O. Hanley, Los Angeles, Cal.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 26, 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D-347*

Remarks: *No. 24 E 28 St. Los Angeles, Cal. 840 7th, Occidental Bld.*

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ 6-670

NAME: *Freeman, Ellen.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *318.331* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: *William Andrew Freeman.*

Service: *P. A. 22. U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>14 Aug. 1890</i>	<i>21 Dec. 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *7 Aug. 1901* Bureau notified: *3-1081 Sen. C. O. + letter of permission Warren*

Remarks: *1st 4th Street City to H. B. Aug. 1901*

Former Roll No. *4567* 6-670

NAME: <i>Ellen Freeman</i>				WIDOW				Certificate No. <i>8031</i>															
Last paid to: _____				Rate: <i>12.-</i>				Remarks: <i>INDIAN WARS</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2						
	3				3		4 36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3						
	4				4		4 36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	36	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/5 87 10 8	2		4	36	2		4	36	2		4	12	2				
	3				3	6 36	3		4	36	3		4	36	3				3				
	4				4	4 36	4		4	36	4		4	36	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4 36	4		4	36	4		4	36	4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2		4	36	2		4	36	2				2				
	3				3	4 36	3		4	36	3		4	36	3				3				
	4				4	4 36	4		4	36	4		4	36	4				4				
								GROUP 3 PAID															
								TO JUNE 4, 1922															

NAME: <i>Ellen Freeman</i>				Certificate No. <i>318331</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12	24		2				2				2				2						
	3	DEAD			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Freeman, Ellen

Certificate No. 511957 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Abraham

Service: Pa 22 & 86 Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		5 Mar 1901	6 May 1901			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Dec 30/1911</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Jan 15-1912</u>		
Remarks:				Com card of <u>Jan 13 1912</u>		
Former Roll No. <u>8399</u>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: FREEMAN ELLEN

Certificate No. 774,337 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Squire ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Private Co. D, 2nd Arkansas Cavalry.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 12		Dec. 18, 1913	April 23, 1914.	Inc-30 May 1, 1920		
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: <u>No fee</u>						
Transferred from: <u>Group 2.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>Carlton Ark</u>						

6-579

NAME: <i>Ellen Freeman</i>				3876				Certificate No. <i>571957</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	ABW	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M. F.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	ND		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>ELLEN FREEMAN</i>				774,337				Certificate No. <i>774,337</i>															
Last paid to: <i>Rate 21 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i> <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						



NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Freeman Ellen

Certificate No.

774 337

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Squire

Service

Pt D 2 Ark Cav

6-674

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Feb. 28. 1924

Reported

MAR 14 1924

Remarks:

Died

2/23 1924 Reimbursement order dated 6-6-24

payable to

C. A. Freeman

NAME:

Freeman, Ellen

(3-P. A. 1.)

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No.

830 846

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Toney

Service:

Pri A 4th U.S. C. &amp; H. Art.

## ISSUES.

MARRIED 1891

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug 12		Sep 18-1916	Sep 14-1917	Toney	Sep 18-16	Oct 25-17
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Fee:		M. Elliott Haggaman \$10.00	10/19/17			
GROUP 2						

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

DEC 6 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9/25-6-679

NAME ELLEN FREEMAN

Certificate No.

774337

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 12

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		<del>4 30</del>										
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30	19.20										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELED

3/7

NAME:

Ellen Freeman

Certificate No.

830846

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90 30	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	7 48.13	4	<del>4 90</del>	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	GROUP 2	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

C-211



NAME

(3-P. A. 2.)

Freeman Ellen

Certificate No.

895 533

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt K 11 Pa Cav

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

Sept. 14, 1926

OCT 8 1920

NAME:

Freeman Ellen

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

895533

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1918

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Priv. Pt. 11<sup>th</sup> Pa. Cav.

## ISSUES.

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 25		Feb 24-1920	c
30		May 1-1920	Jan 18-1921

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

none  
GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 9 - 1921

C-679

NAME		ELLEN FREEMAN											
Certificate No.		895533											
Fees		Act of May 1, 1920											
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Ellen Freeman</i>												Certificate No. <i>895533</i>							
Last paid to: Rate: 30						Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
2				2				2				2		0	4 30	2			
3				3				3				3		1	4 30	3			
4				4				4				4		12	4 30	4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	1	4 30	1928.	1		
2				2				2				2		2	4 30	2			
3				3				3				3		3	4 30	3			
4				4				4				4		4		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	23	328 <sup>83</sup>	1925.	1		
2				2				2				2		4	90	2			
3				3				3				3		4	90	3			
4				4				4				4		4	90	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1			
2				2				2				2		4	90	2			
3				3				3				3		4	90	3			
4				4				4				4		4	90	4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Freeman, Ellen E.*

Certificate No. *504,684* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William T.*

Service: *2<sup>d</sup> Lt., I 53 Mass V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>17 July, 1900.</i>	<i>20 Dec., 1900.</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL 1908.</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>1/4/1910</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Aug. 11, 1910.</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>48.</i> BOSTON, MASS.				<i>16 Prospect St. Clinton Mass. 879</i>		

NAME: *Freeman Ellis b. dead*

Certificate No. *509,514* ARMY INVALID. Law: *From Act June 27 90.* (3-P. A. I.)

Service: *Priv. D. 3<sup>d</sup> Cal Inf. A. 1<sup>st</sup> U S Vet.* ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.~~

Disability: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>#12</i>	<i>9 mch 1907</i>	<i>16 Aug 1907</i>	<i>ending</i>		<i>19 Sept 1912</i>	<i>Pay wid Julia A.</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>4 mch 1910</i>	<i>26 mch 1910</i>				
<i>Revs</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>6 June 1912</i>	<i>2 May 1913</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>10 Oct 1912</i>				Bureau notified: <i>10 Oct 1912 (Consent)</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA</i>				Home:			

NAME: ELLEN E. FREEMAN,				4558				Certificate No. 504,684											
Last paid to: 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		10		2				2				2				2		
	3		11		3				3				3				3		
	4		7 26		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		cond		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
			<b>GROUP 3</b>																

NAME: Ellis L. Freeman				509,514				Certificate No. 509,514											
Last paid to: June 1907				Rate: 25 15 from 12 (8)				Remarks: Last pd @ 15 to 19 Sept 1912 endg under											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		7 45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		8 45		2				2				2		
	3		6 47 33		3		6 45		3				3				3		
	4		10 36		4		7 45		4				4				4		
1908.	1		9 36	1912.	1		8 45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		8 36		2		7 45		2				2				2		
	3		9 36		3		9 45		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4		7 13 8		4				4				4		
1909.	1		9 36	1913.	1		7 12 34 67	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		9 36		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 36		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3				3				3		
	4		7 36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		9 36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		8 45		2				2				2				2		
	3		7 45		3				3				3				3		
	4		8 45		4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Freeman, Elmore* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1078.701* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907*

Service: *Corp - H. 20 W. S. L. V. D.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 July 07</i>	<i>13 FEB 1908</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 30, 1908* Bureau notified: *Jan 15, 1909*

Remarks: *Bureau Card dated 1/14/09*

Died: *Dec 30 1908* Accrued order dated *SEP 17 1926* *128 South St*

Payable to widow *Mary Freeman* *Orange*

Former Roll No. Home: *n 2*

6-691

NAME: *Freeman, Elmer E* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1096431* ARMY INVALID. Law: *WILLIAMS ACT*

Service: *Pr a 13" Pa V. S. L.*

Disability: *Rheum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>15 Aug 1902</i>	<i>2 Nov 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1532* Home:

6-691

NAME: <i>34 Ellmore Freeman</i>				Act Feb. 6, 1907				Certificate No. <i>1078701</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	<i>94</i>	<i>4060</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>1036</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>Dead</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 2</b>			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

6-001

NAME: <i>Elmer E Freeman</i>				Certificate No. <i>1096431</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>6</i>				Remarks: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>18</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	2				2	<i>19</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	3				3	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	4				4	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	3				3	<i>23</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
1909.	1	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
1910.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>18</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>
	4	<i>15</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>18</i>

GROUP 2 PAID  
4 TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: *Freeman Elmira E.* (3-P. A. 2.) **209**

Certificate No. *470425* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Alexander* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1st 6th U S*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	May 27-1897	Oct 28-1898	<i>Anna M.</i>	May 27-1897	Aug 29-1907
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917  
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 25, 1922* Bureau notified: MAY 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *40* 6-679

NAME: *Freeman Elza* (3-P. A. 1.) **11147**

Certificate No. *931274* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912  
Act June 27, 1890  
Act February 6, 1907

Service: *Regt 6th Va. Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>8 Feb 1909</i>	<i>25 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	
						<i>27 Jan 1913</i>	
						<i>19 Jan 1917</i>	
						<i>27 Jan 1922</i>	<i>26 Apr 1913</i>
						<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>
						<i>32 Jan 29 1919</i>	

Fees: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. *2/25/09*

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: *New Virginia Iowa*

Died: *Oct. 11, 1919* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10098* Home: 6-651

NAME: 209 Elmira E. Freeman					Certificate No. 470425				
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909					Rate: 12 25 30				
					Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1900 OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	
2		2	10 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	
4		4	8 36	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	
2		2	8 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	
3		3	7 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	
4		4	6 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 90	2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 90	3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2	6 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3	8 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 2	3	
4	7 36	4	4 36	4		4		4	

NAME: Elza Freeman					Certificate No. 731274				
Last paid to: 4 APR 1908					Rate: 12 15 19 30 32				
					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	11	1915. 1	4 46.50	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 46.50	2	4 94.33	2	
3		3	11	3	4 46.50	3	4 96	3	
4		4	11	4	4 46.50	4	4 96	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	12	1916. 1	4 46.50	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 46.50	2	GROUP	2	
3	16 18	3	9	3	4 46.50	3		3	
4	16 18	4	7	4	4 46.50	4		4	
1909. 1	7 18	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 46.50	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	19 29 20	2	4 7 18 93	2	4 54 08	2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 57	3		3	
4	8	4	4 46.50	4	4 57	4		4	
1910. 1	14	1914. 1	4 76.50	1918. 1	4 57	1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	7	2	4 46.50	2	4 57	2		2	
3	14	3	4 46.50	3	4 57	3		3	
4	7	4	4 46.50	4	4 98.80	4		4	



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Freeman Emily* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *777 575* ARMY WIDOW. Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles Freeman*

Service: *Sgt. 06. 11 Pa. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>May 13-1914</i>	<i>JUN 26-1914</i>			

Fees: \$10 fee *James L. Vase*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug. 18-1915* Bureau notified: *NOV 17 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. Dated Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *R R. Lunkhannock Pa*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Freeman Emily E.*

Certificate No. *578 414* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *James*

Service: *Capt D 32 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>18 Feby 1904</i>	<i>23 Aug 1904</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 16, 1920* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *54 90*

6-679

NAME: <i>Emily Freeman</i>					Certificate No. <i>777575</i>																	
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1				1923.	1		
	2					2	4	36	2				2				2					
	3					3	4	36	3				3				3					
	4					4	<del>4</del>	<del>36</del>	4				4				4					
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1				1924.	1		
	2					2			2				2				2					
	3					3			3				3				3					
	4					4			4				4				4					
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1			1921.	1				1925.	1		
	2					2			2				2				2					
	3					3			3				3				3					
	4					4			4				4				4					
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1			1922.	1				1926.	1		
	2					2			2				2				2					
	3					3			3				3				3					
	4					4			4				4				4					

*5240* *203740* *4 4 30*

NAME: <i>Emily E. Freeman</i>					1599					Certificate No. <i>578414</i>												
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25</i>					Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			
	2					2	APR 1911	2	4		60	2	4		75	2				2		
	3					3	7 ABW	3	4		60	3	4		75	3				3		
	4					4		4	4		60	4	4		75	4				4		
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			
	2					2	5 NDB	2	4		60	2	GROUP 1		2				2			
	3					3	5 NT	3	4		60	3				3				3		
	4					4	6 NDB	4	4		60	4				4				4		
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2					2	4 N.T.	2	4		60	2				2				2		
	3					3		3	4		60	3				3				3		
	4					4		4	4		60	4				4				4		
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2					2	4 60	2	4		74.67	2				2				2		
	3					3	4 60	3	4		75	3				3				3		
	4					4	4 60	4	4		75	4				4				4		





NAME: <i>Emily J. Freeman</i>				1600				Certificate No. <i>514548</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2					
		3				3				3				3				3					
		4				4				4				4				4					

*CHICAGO*

*APR 1911*

*May 1911*

*GROUP 1*

NAME <b>EMILY W. FREEMAN,</b>												
Certificate No. <b>731654</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916												
<b>GROUP 42</b>												

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		—	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH			4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>								
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: <b>Freeman Emily W.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>73654</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>William W. Freeman</b>					
Service: <b>Pri B 169 Reg V I.</b>					
ISSUES			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12	1	Sept 1911	3 Nov 1911	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
INC. 20		June 3-1917	July 10-1917		
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Focus: <b>none</b>					
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-679

NAME: <b>FREEMAN, EMMA</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>262048</b>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Levi</b>					
Service: <b>Sgt. E. 38 Ia. Inf.</b>					
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	30	May 1, 1920			
Died: <b>Mar. 21, 1923</b>					
Reported: <b>APR 25 1923.</b>					
Remarks:					

6-674





NAME: <i>Freeman Emma</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		1261 (3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>262048</i>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Levi</i>						
Service: <i>Sgt. A 38 Ia Inf</i>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 Mar 1886</i>	<i>2 Dec 1889</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>Des Moines.</i>			Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1-567</i>						
<i>Chico Calif</i> <i>R 3 FEB 20 1917</i>						

NAME		Freeman Emma		(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <i>469516</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920		
Name of Soldier		George W. H.				
Service		Pt C 26 US c V Inf.				
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			NOV 9 1925			
Died	<i>Oct. 11. 1926</i>					
Reported	<i>OCT 20 1926</i>					
Remarks: The City National Bank, Cons. Prob Ct, Dist of Bridgeport, Conn. 9/25/25 Ev to G.A.O. - Nov 1925						





*Freeman, Emma* Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. <i>469516</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: <i>George W. H.</i>		
Service: <i>Priv. C 26 U.S.C. V.I.</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>5 May, 1894</i>	<i>7 Oct., 1898</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1903.</i>				
Fees: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>38.</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

*Freeman, Emma*

Certificate No. <i>549381</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act April 12, 1908.
Name of Soldier: <i>James</i>		
Service: <i>Priv. G. 46 USC Inf</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1903.</i>	<i>23 Mch 1903</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 13-1917</i>		Bureau notified: <i>AUG 11 1917</i>				
Remarks:						
Check No. <i>4857840</i> Dated <i>8/4/17</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No. <i>126</i>						

6-579

NAME: EMMA FREEMAN, .					4 <sup>th</sup> April 19, 1908 4580 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. 469,516						
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: <del>25</del> 30					Remarks:						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75	
	3				3	11			3		36		3	4	75	
	4				4	8			4		36		4	4	75	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	10				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	12				3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4				4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36.	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	10			2	4				2	4	36		2	4	90
	3	11			3	4				3	4	36		3	4	90
	4	10			4	06	866			4	4	81.13		4	4	90
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	9			2	4	36			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	10			3	4	88			3	4	75		3		
	4	13			4	4	36			4	4	75		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: Emma Freeman					Certificate No. 549381										
Last paid to: NOV 4 1908					Rate: <del>25</del> 20					Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		142	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	88		2		
	3				3	14	36		3		36		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	9	14.83		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3	24	36		3	4			3	<del>4</del> 60		3			
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2		4			
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	88		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	88		4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 2)

Freeman Emma

Certificate No.

710463

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Charles H.

Service

Pt C 47 Ill V Inf

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc	40	July 4, 1930	

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Freeman

Emma

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

710463

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier:

Service:

Civ - C - 47 Illinois Vol Inf

## ISSUES.

## MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	20 May 1910	20 Oct 1910

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Foot: 25 DD Thompson Sp Col

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME  
Certificate No.  
Fees

EMMA FREEMAN

Act June 9 1930  
Act of May 1, 1920

710463

GROUP 3

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MARCH			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
APRIL			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
MAY			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30

NAME: Emma Freeman

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 710463

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 6 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 5 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 5 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 5 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 5 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30
1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4 30	1 4 30
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30



NAME:

Freeman, Emma

(3-P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.

727,133

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act April 19 1903.

Name of Sailor:

John W.

Service:

Capt. of the Forecastle,

Ohio

Mercedita

76

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig. 12

12 June 1911

31 July 1911

INC. 20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30

May 1, 1920

None.

F. A. Bicknell, Atty.

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Inch. 21. 1922-

Bureau notified:

3-1081-D. JUN 28 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-676

NAME:

Emma Freeman

686-5

Certificate No.

727,133

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	89.67		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						

GROUP 3

6-681





NAME

Emma Freeman

Certificate No.

939 617

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

None

## SECTION W

RATE—	30-6	30-6	30-6	30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-36	4 36	4 35 <sup>60</sup>	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	23-140 <sup>49</sup>	4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER		4 36	4 36	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELEDLetter to Rev.  
3-1081  
2/13

NAME

EMMA A FREEMAN

Certificate No.

615320

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 8

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

CHECK  
CANCELED



Freeman Emma A.			
Certificate No. <b>615.320</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>19 Apr. 1908</b>	
Name of Soldier: <i>Freeman Henry</i>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Service: <i>Pt. B. 38 Ill. V.I.</i>			
IV ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 Apr. 1908</b>	<i>18 Sept. 1906</i>
<b>INC.</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>	
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
Fees: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</b>			
Transferred from:		<b>TOPEKA KANSAS</b>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>758</i>			

6-679

NAME <b>Freeman, Emma B.</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)
Certificate No. <b>756458</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>	Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>John C.</b>				
Service <b>Capt M-1 N.Y. Vet Cav.</b>				
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	<b>April 16, 1913</b>	
Died <i>Dec. 14, 1923</i>				
Reported				
Remarks: <b>Central Wisconsin Trust Co.-Gdn.</b>				
Bond \$ ; Ev to G A O June 1913.				

6-6574

NAME: <i>Emma A. Freeman</i>					Certificate No. <i>615320</i>														
Last paid to: <i>Rate 12 21 25-30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i> <i>19 Apr. 1908</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30
1908.	1			1912.	1				1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	11	4 30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	12	4 30
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	13	4 30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mp.  
Payment Card.

NAME *Emma B. Freeman*  
 Certificate No. *756 458*  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

The Central Wisconsin Trust Co.-Gdn

RATE--	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
--------	----	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------

JANUARY  
 FEBRUARY  
 MARCH  
 APRIL  
 MAY  
 JUNE *18 30*  
 JULY *8/24 30*  
 AUGUST *9/25 30*  
 SEPTEMBER *10/18 30*  
 OCTOBER *11/6 30*  
 NOVEMBER *12/3 30*  
 DECEMBER *20 30*

*Left to Ben  
 2.11.21  
 11/21*



*Freeman Emma B.*

Certificate No. *756458* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John C. Freeman*

Service: *Capt. M. 1<sup>st</sup> N. Y. Vet. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	<i>June 30, 1911</i>	<i>APR 16 1913</i>			
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Inc	30	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>EVIDENCE FILED June 13 JURISDICTION OF <i>Central Wisconsin Trust Co</i> <i>San</i></i>						
Bond \$ <i>1000</i> filed & P. B. notified <i>1913</i> <i>Madison, Wis.</i>						
<b>SEND EXTRA DEPOSITION.</b>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579

*Freeman Emma C.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *606585* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Julius A*

Service: *P. C. and Asst Surg 106 N. Y. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	<i>14 July 1904</i>	<i>22 Mar 1906</i>			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>CHICAGO, ILLS</i>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8445</i>						

NOV 7 1918 6-579





NAME: *Freeman Emma J.* (S-P. A. 2.) **DEAD. 23426**

Certificate No. *653841* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Charles A.*

Service: *1st Co. 24th Va. I.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>1218 May 1908</i>	<i>3 Aug 1908</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: *Atty John P. Donnan Steubenville, Ohio*

Transferred from: *Columbus* Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 25. 1918* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916* 6-679

NAME: *Freeman Emma J.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *858403* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *George H.*

Service: *Pr L. 6 O. Clear*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 25. 1918</i>	<i>Jan 10. 1919</i>			

Fees: *\$10 W. A. Badger. 2/8/19*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 27. 1919* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1919*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *DEC 5 1916* 6-679





NAME: <i>Freeman Emma L</i>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <i>837.597</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>George L.</i>						
Service: <i>Pr B. 1" Overseas</i>						
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>Feb 16. 1918</i>	<i>Jan 21. 1919</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920.</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1228 - 100</i>						

NAME: <i>Freeman Emma M</i>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <i>726798</i>		ARMY WIDOW		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Freeman Cockin afterwards known as John C Freeman</i>						
Service: <i>Pt H 66 N Y</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Died: <i>July 4, 1927</i>						
Reported: <i>JUL 13 1927</i>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Emma L Freeman</i> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920; Certificate No. <i>859597</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 25 30</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: <i>EMMA M FREEMAN</i>													
Certificate No. <i>726798</i> Act of May 1, 1920													
Fee													
GROUP 2													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							



NAME: *Freeman, Emma M.* (2-P. A. 2.) *221-K*

Certificate No. *726.798* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Freeman Cockin* (afterwards known as *John b. Freeman*) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pt. H, 66<sup>th</sup> N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL		<i>12 mar. 31/09</i>	<i>July 24/11</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				
		<i>0</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27* **BOSTON, MASS.** **OCT 10 1916** 6-679

NAME: *Freeman, Emma M.* (2-P. A. 2.) *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *419,074* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *William C.* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri, F 22 Conn.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 Nov, 1894</i>	<i>27 Jan, 1896</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *May 18, 1921* Bureau notified: *1 - JUN 17 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *27* **BOSTON, MASS.** **OCT 10 1916** 6-679







**Act of May 1, 1920**

**Free**

20 SEPTEMBER 5, 1916  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: <i>Emmaline Freeman</i>				Certificate No. <i>777847</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>21 25-30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3		3	4 35	3	4 70
4		4		4	4 12	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3		3	4 30	3	4 90.50
4		4		4	4 30	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90
2		2		2	5 4 62.83	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90
4		4		4	4 30	4	4 90



*Freeman Omsley*

Certificate No. *7703* ARMY INVALID. Law: INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.

Service: *Pri. H. 19" Kansas Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 20</i>		<i>Mar 4-1917</i>	<i>Mar 9-1918</i>				

Fees: *J. R. H. Hoing \$100 3/26/18* Died *Apr 5-1923* Accrued order dated *MAY 22 1925*

payable to widow *Mary A. Freeman*

Transferred to: *1131 So. Hydraulic St., Wichita, Kansas*

**GROUP 3**

Died: *April 5, 1923.* Bureau notified: *MAY 11 1925*

Remarks: *3-10812.*

Former Roll No. *MAP 1913* Home:

6-681

*Freeman, Enoch* DECEASED. *114-5760*

Certificate No. *682977* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: *P-13-27- US 66d* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>20 Jan 08</i>	<i>16 Apr 08</i>				
<i>Reis. 16</i>		<i>20 July 12</i>	<i>16 May 13</i>				
<i>21</i>		<i>24 Dec 15</i>					
<i>27</i>		<i>24 Dec 20</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: *Date not known* Bureau notified: *SEP 23 1913* Check No. *2451411* Dated *Sept 4/13* Cancelled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *367-02* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Emsley Freeman</i>				INDIAN WARS				Certificate No. <i>7703</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 20</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	60	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	20		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	60	1924.	1	4	20
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	60	1925.	1	4	20
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1	4	20
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		

*5/27/25 - 1/33* TO DATE OF DEATH

*GROUP 3 PAID TO BUNK 4. 1925*

NAME: <i>Enoch Freeman</i>				RECEIVED.				Certificate No. <i>682,977</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 36</i> MAR 4-1908				Remarks: <i>114.560</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7/25	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	1	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 3*



NAME: *Freeman, Erastus K.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *635922* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *1st Brady's Co. S.S. Attached to 16th Mich Vol Inf.*

Disability: *J.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Class 20</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>Mch 1907</i>	<i>17 Oct 1907</i>				

Fees: *10/10 1913* Approved order dated *10/31/16*

Payable to WIDOW *Polly*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to: *11/6*

Died: *Oct 4-1913* Bureau notified: *NOV 13 1913*

Remarks: *Box 556. Pensacola, Fla.*  
*523 E. Gregory St*

Former Roll No. *17* Act of March 27 1890. Home:

6-661

NAME: *Freeman Ealey* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *754150* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Hiram E. Freeman*

Service: *1st A. Coast Gds. Me. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec. 10, 1912</i>	<i>MAR 5, 1913</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees: *MAY 1 1920*

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 4 1920* Bureau notified: *AUG 27 1920*

Remarks: *Reimbursement order dated MAR 17 1922*  
*Grace F. Freeman* *448 Hall St. D.E.*  
*Grand Rapids Mich.*

Former Roll No. *APR 4 1922*

6-679

NAME: <u>Erastus H. Freeman</u>				Certificate No. <u>635922</u>			
Last paid to: <u>12-4 Aug 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		173	1911.	1		13 60
	2				2		13 00
	3				3		11 60
	4		11 98 29		4		11 60
1908.	1		13 60	1912.	1		10 60
	2		9 60		2		19 60
	3		10 60		3		9 60
	4		10 60		4		4 60
1909.	1		15 60	1913.	1		4 60
	2		10 60		2		4 60
	3		7 60		3		4 60
	4		8 60		4		4 60
1910.	1		8 60	1914.	1		
	2		10 60		2		
	3		11 60		3		
	4		23 60		4		

NAME: <u>ESLEY FREEMAN,</u>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908.			
Last paid to: <u>754150</u>				Rate: <u>20</u>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
1908.	1			1912.	1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 36
	2				2		4 36
	3				3		4 36
	4				4		4 36



NAME:

Freeman Estella U.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

904882

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier:

John T.

Service:

Sgt. W. 15" West Vir. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 30		Feb 17-1921	Oct 6-1921

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 19 1921

6-679





(2-P. A. 6)

NAME: **Freeman Esther G**

Certificate No. **10 302**

Name of Sailor **Benjamin**

Service **Ord Smn Ohio, Ossipee**

Act May 23, 1928  
Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

**NAVY WIDOW**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1923				
Died <i>May 9, 1928</i>						
Reported <i>JUN 15 1928</i>						
Remarks:						

(2-P. A. 6)

NAME: **Freeman, Esther G.**

Certificate No. **10 302**

Name of Sailor **Benjamin**

Service **Ord. Smn. - Ohio, Ossipee**

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**NAVY WIDOW.**

**72**

ISSUES.				MINORS-\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 July, 1894	1 Dec., 1894			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <b>San Francisco,</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>42</b>						
<b>FEB 24 1917</b>						

6-576

NAME ESTHER G FREEMAN

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Fees

10302

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30					40						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELEDLet. for 10/14  
3-1081

NAME:

685 ESTHER G. FREEMAN,

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

10,302

Last paid to:

DEC. 1907

Rate:

8 = 20 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 36	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 90	1927. 1
2 2 10	2 2 10	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 3 12	3 3 12	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 4 9	4 4 9	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30	4 4
1 10 24	1 10 24	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30	1 1
2 12 30	2 12 30	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 12 36	3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.50	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 16	4 4	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4
1 13	1 4	1 5 4 36	1 1 4 90	1 5 4 30	1 1
2 11	2 4	2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 6 4 30	2 2
3 10	3 4	3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 14	4 4 36	4 4 69.87	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4
1 10	1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30	1 1
2 10	2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30	2 2
3 10	3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30	3 3
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30	4 4



(3-P. 1a)

NAME: *Freeman Esther M. M.*

Certificate No. *822 222* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Spencer*

Service: *Co. 147 O. Inf.*

70. ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Org</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 20. 1916</i>	<i>Nov 10. 1917</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
	<i>20</i>	<i>Jan 10. 1917</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *[Signature]*

Transferred from: *[Signature]* Transferred to: *[Signature]*

Died: *[Signature]* Bureau notified: *[Signature]*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *[Signature]*

6-679

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME: **FREEMAN, ETHELBERT J.**

Certificate No. **944 844** ARMY INVALID Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 16 Ill Inf**

Disability:

6-6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				<i>Aug. 18-1923</i>	<b>SEP 11 1923</b>

Remarks: *[Signature]*

NAME:		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908		Certificate No. 822.222	
Last paid to:			Remarks:		
25 30					
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 75	3 4	3
4	4	4	4 4 75	4 4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1
2	2	2	2 4 75	2 4 30	2
3	3	3	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3
4	4	4	4 4 90	4 4 30	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1 3/27 80	1 4 90	5 4	1929. 1
2	2	2 4 60	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3
4	4 06 7 6	4 4 69.87	4 4 90	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1
2	2	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2
3	3	3 4 75	3	3	3
4	4	4 4 75	4	4	4
			Trans. to M. Payment Card.		
			GROC 3 PAID		
			40 JUNE 4, 1922		

[illegible]



NAME: <u>Freeman Ethelbert J</u>		11157 (2-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>944844</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <u>Act February 6, 1907.</u>					
Service: <u>Pri A 16 Ill Inf.</u>		<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>					
Disability:		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>					
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri 12</u>	<u>22</u>	<u>Apr 1907</u>	<u>3 Jan 1908</u>	<u>Inc 2</u>	<u>38</u>	<u>Sept 22 1915</u>	<u>May 8 1916</u>
<u>Inc 15</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Oct 1910</u>	<u>1 Nov 1910</u>			<u>JUN 10 1918</u>	
<u>Pri 15</u>	<u>31</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>11 Feb 1913</u>	<u>Inc.</u>	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>BES MOINES</u>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>10104-AJ.</u>				Home: <u>Audubon Iowa</u>			
MAY 18 1916							

NAME: <u>Freeman Eugene J</u>		(2-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <u>1050109</u>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <u>ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.</u>					
Service: <u>2nd Lieut 13 Indph Batty NY Vol 2A</u>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Pri 12</u>	<u>15</u>	<u>Mar 1907</u>	<u>14 Mar 1907</u>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Dec 14 1910</u>				Bureau notified: <u>April 15 1910</u>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <u>16421(a8)</u>				Home:			





NAME: Freeman Fannie P. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 564,281 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DECEASED**  
 Name of Soldier: Henry H. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Service: Pri. A 29 Conn.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	14 Nov, 1901	17 Dec, 1903			
	12	19 APRIL, 1903.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 17-1915 Bureau notified: June 29-1915

Remarks: Check No. 7799365 Dated June 4-15 Canceled.  
Died Apr. 17, 1915 Reimbursement order dated JUL 3 1916  
payable to Mary E. Randolph, 1751 S. St. N.W. Washington, D.C.

Former Roll No. JUL 13/1916 **BOSTON, MASS.** NY

6-679

NAME: Freeman Fanny (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 127,598 ARMY WIDOW. Law: **CIVIL WAR.**  
 Name of Soldier: Edwin A.  
 Service: Pri. E, 23 Wis.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 MARCH '86	14 Apr. 1869			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10/20/1912 Bureau notified: 1 P. m. 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2 **BOSTON, MASS.** 22 Broadway  
Somerville mass

6-679

NAME: FANNIE P. FREEMAN.				Act April 19, 1908 4505				Certificate No. 564,281											
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 36		1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		9		2		<del>36</del>		2				2			
3				3		11		3				3				3			
4				4		8		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	DEAD		1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2		10		2		7/4 17 60		2				2			
3				3		12		3				3				3			
4				4		✓		4				4				4			
1			10 36.	1		4		1		GROUP 2		1				1			
2			12	2		✓		2				2				2			
3			14	3		4		3				3				3			
4			10	4		4 36		4				4				4			
1			10	1		4 36		1				1				1			
2			9	2		4 36		2				2				2			
3			10	3		4 36		3				3				3			
4			13	4		4 36		4				4				4			

NAME: Fanny Freeman				Certificate No. 127,598															
Last paid to: MAR 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks: 1533											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8 36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2		7		2				2				2			
3				3		7		3				3				3			
4				4		7		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2		8		2				2				2			
3				3		11 36		3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1				1		GROUP 2		1				1				1			
2			4 36	2				2				2				2			
3			14	3				3				3				3			
4			11	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			



NAME: *Freeman, Farnum* (S. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *712346* ARMY INVALID. MAY 11, 1912  
 Service: *Pt B 1<sup>st</sup> Colo W. Cav* ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability: *5.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	13 Mch 1907	23 Jan 1908		30	24 May 1912	9 Dec 1912
	20	30 Apr 1909	10 May 1909		40	10 1913	
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912							

Fees:

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* *Apr 1 1920* Assured order dated *FEB 7 1921*  
 payable to widow: *Elizabeth*  
 Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 1 - 1920* Bureau notified: *MAY 22 1920*  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *515* JUN 27 1890 Home:

NAME: *Freeman, Flora B.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. *851.139* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *of April 19, 1908*  
 Name of Soldier: *Lemuel J.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916  
 Service: *Blacksmith F 14<sup>th</sup> Missouri Cav*

ISSUES. *Married 1902.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 12 September 15, 1916</i>	<i>August 20, 1918</i>			
		<i>25 October 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>Ind 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Edgar L. Gaddis \$ 10: SEP 12 1918*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 10 1918

NAME: <i>Farnum Freeman</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>712,346</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>15.20.30 40</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120
1908.	1		<i>1/2 732</i>	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120
	2		<i>13</i>		2				2	4	90		2	4	<del>120</del>
	3		<i>8</i>		3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	3/6 77 33	
	2		<i>10</i>		2	4			2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>10/67</i>		3	4			3	4	90		3	GROUP 2	
	4		<i>15</i>		4	4	90		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1		<i>10</i>	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2	4	90		2	4	90		2		
	3		<i>9</i>		3	4	90		3	4	108		3		
	4		<i>9</i>		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <i>Flora B. Freeman</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>851,139</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50
	4				4				4				4	4	80
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4				4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90
	2				2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	5	75		4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Freeman, Flora C.</i>		(3-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <i>851.219</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph O.</i>			
Service: <i>Priv 93 10<sup>th</sup> Vermont Inf</i>			
ISSUES: <i>Married 1892</i>		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 25</i>	<i>Nov 5, 1917</i>	<i>August 21, 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
Fees: <i>ch fee.</i>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 7, 1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 17 1920</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
<b>AUG 30 1918</b>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 2)	
Freeman Flora C			
Certificate No. <i>938697</i>	ARMY WIDOW	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Name of Soldier: <i>Joseph H S</i>			
Service: <i>Pt A 29 Conn Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 14 1916</i>	<i>Sept 4 1923</i>
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>	
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
Died: <i>Nov. 20, 1925</i>			
Reported: <i>DEC 7 1925</i>			
Remarks:			

NAME: <i>Flora C. Freeman</i>				Act of April 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>851.219</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25</i> 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	<del>4</del> 50	3				
	4				4				4	GROUP 1	4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

SEP 12 1909 75

5 75

6-681

NAME: <i>Flora C Freeman</i>		Certificate No. <i>938697</i>		Fees <i>10 M Elliott Wagaman &amp; Co 9/15/23</i>		ACT OF MAY 1 1920							
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-6871											
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE		4 30	4 30										
JULY		4 30	4 30										
AUGUST		4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	15- Fee 2080.65	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Freeman, Fortunatus* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *983 586* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*Act of June 27, 1900.*

Service: *P. 9 25<sup>th</sup> and G 12 Wis Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>11 Jan 1905</i>	<i>18 Feb 1905</i>	<i>Reis 16</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>23 June 1912</i>	<i>27 Feb 1913</i>
				<i>Inc 21</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Feb 24 1914</i>	<i>MAR 19 1914</i>
				<i>Inc 27</i>		<i>Feb 24 1919</i>	
Fees:				<i>38 JUN 10 1918</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>				<i>Apr. 22, 1919 Reimbursement order dated Dec. 8, 1919</i>			
Died: <i>4/22/19</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 13 1919</i>			
Remarks:				<i>Transferred to: E. H. Miles, 18 Charles St. Savannah, Ill.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>16458</i>				Home: <i>DEC 22 1919</i>			

NAME: *Freedman, Frances* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *107 701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *War with Spain.*

Name of Soldier: *Louis Freedman*

Service: *Corp 1215 US Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS *4* PER MONTH ADDITIONAL *SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>JAN 20 1910</i>	<i>AUG 25 1910</i>	<i>Lilian</i> ✓	<i>JAN 20 1910</i>	<i>Dec 2, 1911</i>
				<i>Mary</i> ✓	<i>" 22 "</i>	<i>Jan 1, 1913</i>
				<i>Ruth</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>July 11, 1922</i>
				<i>Gladys</i>	<i>" "</i>	<i>Dec 6, 1925</i>
<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				Fees:		
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: <i>Fortunatus Freeman</i>				2380				Certificate No. <i>983586</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12/65 2/50 3/8</i>				Remarks: <i>16458</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	N. T.	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	6	A. M. F.		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2	
	3				3	7	NT		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	NDB	1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	6	LBL		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2	
	3				3	0	AM		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3	
	4				4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4	
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	4	TS	1917.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	7	NT		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2	
	3	8	NT		3	4			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3	
	4				4	4			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4				4	
1910.	1	24	HEQ	1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	13	N. D. B.		2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2				2	
	3				3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3				3	
	4				4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	127 <sup>20</sup>		4				4	

NAME: <i>Frances Freedman</i>				<i>WIDOW War with Spain.</i>				Certificate No. <i>707.701</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 1/4</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	6	48	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	11	48		2	7	87		2				2	
	3				3	14	48		3	6	87		3				3	
	4				4	11	48		4	6	87		4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	54	1916.	1	10	48	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	8	48		2	9	87		2				2	
	3				3	7	48		3	10	87		3				3	
	4				4	9	48		4	8	87		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	8	49 <sup>87</sup>	1917.	1	15	48	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	7	48		2	7	87		2				2	
	3				3	6	48		3	11	48		3				3	
	4				4	17	48		4	12	48 <sup>25</sup>		4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	10	48	1918.	1	25	87	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	10	48		2	8	87		2				2	
	3				3	10	48		3	8	87		3				3	
	4				4	11	48		4	7	87		4				4	

*918 83<sup>53</sup>*  
*10/19 27*  
*11/16 27*  
*12/18 27*  
*1/11 27*  
*2/12 27*  
*3/12 39<sup>20</sup>*  
*4/12 29*  
*5/10 29*

*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*

*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*



NAME: <u>Freeman Frances</u>		(2-P. A. 2)	
Certificate No. <u>887273</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>Act of July 18, 1918.</u>
Name of Soldier: <u>James J.</u>			
Service: <u>Co E 116 US Inf</u>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Org 12</u>		<u>July 29, 1918</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>
Fees: <u>William Fletcher, Dec 10</u>		<u>MAY 20 1920</u>	
Transferred from: <u>GROUP 1</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Dec 10 (Act Aug 7 1917)</u>		Bureau notified: <u>MAY 22 1922</u>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <u>MAY 13 1920</u>			

NAME: <u>Freeman Frances A</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		(2-P. A. 2)
Certificate No. <u>240195</u>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <u>CIVIL WAR</u>	
Name of Soldier: <u>James E</u>				
Service: <u>P K 38 Ill Inf</u>				
70		ISSUES.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	
<u>Org 12</u>		<u>13 Aug 87</u>	<u>27 Jan 88</u>	
<u>Inc 20</u>		<u>Oct 21, 1916</u>		
<u>INC 25</u>		<u>OCTOBER 6, 1917</u>		
Fees: <u>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</u>				
Transferred from: <u>CHICAGO</u>		Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:		
Remarks:				
Former Roll No. <u>5542</u>				
<u>JAN 19 1917</u>				

NAME: <u>Frances Freeman</u>				Act of July 13, 1918.				Certificate No. <u>887273</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12+4</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1920 column:*  
 1 *See P.*  
 2 *120322*  
 3 *20 48*  
 4 *11 48*  
 1 *48*  
 2 *GROUP*

NAME: <u>Frances A. Freeman</u>				1609				Certificate No. <u>240195</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12</u> <u>200</u> <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes in 1911 column:*  
 2 APR 1911  
 1 24 NT  
 2 15 NDB  
 3 19 LB  
 1 4 N.T.  
 2 4  
 3 4 36  
 4 4 36

*Handwritten notes in 1915 column:*  
 1 4 36  
 2 4 36  
 3 4 36  
 4 4 36  
 1 4 36  
 2 4 60  
 3 4 60  
 4 4 60  
 1 4 74.67  
 2 4 75  
 3 4 75  
 4 4 75

*Handwritten notes in 1919 column:*  
 1 4 75  
 2 4 75  
 3 4 75  
 4 4 75  
 1 4 75  
 2 4 75  
 3 4 85.50  
 4 4 90  
 1 4 90  
 2 4 90  
 3 4 90  
 4 4 90  
 1 4 90  
 2 4 90  
 3 4 90  
 4 4 90

*Handwritten notes in 1923 column:*  
 1 2 4 60  
 2 2 4 60  
 3 2 4  
 4 12 4 30  
 1 3 1 4 30  
 2 2 4 30  
 3 1 4 30  
 4 1 4 30

*Handwritten notes in 1925 column:*  
 1 Trans. to M. Payment Card.  
 2 Trans. to M. Payment Card.  
 3 Trans. to M. Payment Card.  
 4 Trans. to M. Payment Card.

*Handwritten notes in 1926 column:*  
 1 GROUP 1 PAID  
 2 TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME: **Freeman Frances L.**

Certificate No. **759766** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **John S. Freeman**

Service: **1st Batty A 1 N.Y. L.A.**

70 ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	4 Feb 1913	JUN 13 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	Mar 23-1917	July 12-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
<p>Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b> Transferred to:</p> <p>Died: Bureau notified:</p> <p>Remarks:</p>						
<p>Former Roll No. <b>JUL 12 1913</b> <b>JUL 18 1917</b></p>						

NAME: **Freeman Frances M** (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **549668** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Dester B.**

Service: **Sgt I 18 Mass**

ISSUES. MINORS \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<p>Died: <b>Oct 31, 1924</b></p> <p>Reported: <b>NOV 6 1924</b></p> <p>Remarks:</p>						

FRANCES C FREEMAN				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 1st 1918				Certificate No. 759,766			
Last paid to: 759766				Rate: 20 25 30				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 69.87	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	4 30	1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	

NAME		FRANCES M FREEMAN											
Certificate No.													
Fees		549668											
		Act of May 1, 1920											
		20 SEPTEMBER 3, 1916											
		GROUP 3											
RATE—		30											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE		6-5574											
JANUARY			4 30										
FEBRUARY			4 30										
MARCH			4 30										
APRIL			4 30										
MAY			4 30										
JUNE	4 30		4 30										
JULY	4 30		4 30										
AUGUST	4 30		4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30		4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30		4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30		<del>4 30</del>										
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK  
CANCELED



*Freeman, Frances M.* Act of Apr. 12, 1208.

Certificate No. *549,668* ARMY WIDOW. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Dexter B.*

Service: *Sgt. I 18*

**W** ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig. 8		<i>1 Apr., 1902</i>	<i>28 mch., 1903</i>	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fees: <b>INC. 25</b> OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
<b>NOV 28 1916 BOSTON, MASS.</b>						

6-579

NAME *Freeman Frances V* (2-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *873424* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Henry L. Brown* FORMER WIDOW

Service: *Pt D 11 Ills Inf*

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died		<i>Oct 30, 1926</i>				
Reported		NOV 12 1926				
Remarks:						

6-4874

NAME: **FRANCES M. FREEMAN,**

Last paid to: **1908**    Rate: ~~20~~ **25 30**

*Act April 10, 1908*  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

**4604**    Certificate No. **549,668**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	✓			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	9			4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	23.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	✓			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: **FRANCES V FREEMAN**

Certificate No. **873424**

Fees **873424**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**FORMER WIDOW**

**GROUP. 1.**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

CHECK CANCELLED



(4-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Freeman Frances V MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 873424 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: FOR 31. WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Henry L Brown

Service: P.O. 1st Sec. Sec.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 25</u>	<u>Mar 21</u>	<u>1918</u>	<u>July 19-1919</u>			
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1</u>	<u>1920</u>				
Fees: <u>Mrs B Stevens Aug 6 1919</u>						
Transferred from: <u>1000000</u>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>JUL 28 1919</u> 6-879						

NAME: Freeman, Francis Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 16679 **NAVY WIDOW.**

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel W.

Service: Actg master's mate, U.S.N.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<u>Aug 8</u>	<u>22 Apr</u>	<u>1904</u>	<u>22 Sept, 1904</u>			
<u>12</u>	<u>19-APRIL</u>	<u>1908.</u>				
<u>Inc 25</u>	<u>OCTOBER 6</u>	<u>1917</u>				
<u>Inc 30</u>	<u>May 1</u>	<u>1920</u>				
Transferred from: <u>San Francisco.</u>				Transferred to:		
Died: <u>Feb 18. 1922 - 3</u>				Bureau notified: <u>1081-8- MAR 10 1922</u>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>78 - BOSTON, MASS.</u>						

NAME: <u>Francis J. Freeman</u>				APRIL 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>873424</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u> 30				Remarks: <u>PAID ON MAY 1, 1920</u>			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		4 60	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		4 10		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		4 11		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 75		4		12 4 30		4		
	1				1				1				1		4 75		1		3 1 4 30		1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		4 75	1924.	2		2 4 30	1928.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
	1				1				1				1		4 90		1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		4 90	1925.	2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		
	1				1				1				1		4 90		1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		4 90	1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3				3				3				3		4 90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		4 90		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1924

Trans. to P. Payment Card.

6-551

NAME: <u>689 FRANCINA FREEMAN, ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>				Certificate No. <u>16,679</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u> 30				Remarks:			

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
	1	10	24		1	19			1	4	36		1	4	75		1				1		
1908.	2	12	30	1912.	2	8			2	4	36	1916.	2	4	75	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	12	36		3	11			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	9			1	4			1	4	36		1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	11		1913.	2	4			2	4	36	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	10			1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	10		1914.	2	4	36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2			1926.	2			1930.	2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		



NAME: *Freeman, Francis M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *217206* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *Regt 814 Pa. Cav.*

Disability: *Inj. back, rheum. res. dis heart, and piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>30</i>	<i>9 May 1906</i>	<i>14 June 1906</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>19 Aug. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *June 14/09* Bureau notified: *June 22 1909*

Remarks: *Oliver A. Freeman. 7th Smethport. Pa.*

Former Roll No. *104 Gb.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Freeman, Francis M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *980005* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Service: *2nd class Art. Ordnance Detachment USA*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>12</del>	<del>5</del>	<del>Oct. 1905</del>	<del>16 Oct 1908</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>Sept 30, 1916</del>	<del>Dec 14, 1916</del>	
<del>13</del>	<del>May 31, 1912</del>	<del>FEB 26 1913</del>		<del>22</del>	<del>Sept 30, 1921</del>	<del>J.</del>	
<del>15</del>	<del>Oct. 11, 1912</del>	<del>9 Feb. 1914</del>		<del>30</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>		
Fees:				<i>32 Sept 30, 1918</i>			
WASHINGTON,				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS, FEB 21 1913</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>541</i> <i>JUNE 27, 1902 0 1918</i> Home: <i>Ok. H 1/15/15</i>							

6-691

NAME: *Francis H. Freeman* Certificate No. *817206*

Last paid to: **APR 4 1908** Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>14 90</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>10</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1 <i>8</i>	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>8</i>	2	2	2	2	2
3 <i>8/27-71- Ed to mid Amends be</i>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <i>GROUP 1</i>	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

6-681

NAME: *Francis M. Freeman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *980005*  
*Act of May 11, 1912.*

Last paid to: Rate: *50* Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 <i>10</i>	2 <i>40 is</i>	2 <i>14 57 WH</i>	2 <i>14 150 WH</i>	2	2
3 <i>10</i>	3 <i>4</i>	3 <i>15 57 WH</i>	3 <i>15 150 WH</i>	3	3
4 <i>10</i>	4 <i>4 46 59</i>	4 <i>14 57 WH</i>	4 <i>14 150 WH</i>	4	4
1910. 1 <i>10</i>	1914. 1 <i>4 46 50</i>	1918. 1 <i>15 57 WH</i>	1922. 1 <i>9 150 WH</i>	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 <i>9</i>	2 <i>4 46 50</i>	2 <i>15 57 WH</i>	2 <i>9 150 WH</i>	2	2
3 <i>9</i>	3 <i>4 46 50</i>	3 <i>138 780 WH</i>	3 <i>GROUP 3 PAID</i>	3	3
4	4 <i>4 46 50</i>	4 <i>138 780 WH</i>	4 <i>TO JUNE 4, 1922</i>	4	4



NAME: *Francis M. Freeman*

Certificate No.

*780 000*

Last paid to:

Rate:

*12*Remarks: *6 FEBY 1907*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Bank Wash 21 Feb 1913*

NAME:

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-081



NAME: *Freeman Francis W. alias Francis Mozeck* ACT. OF FEB. 6, 1907 (P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *12530* NAVY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890*  
 Service: *Ldsman U.S.S. Macedonia Dawn and Vandalia*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 July '90</i>	<i>3 Feb '05</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>May 18-1917</i>
<i>Peris</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 1917</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>
<i>Peris</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>May 31/12</i>	<i>8 1915</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remark: *See "M" Roll 61*  
*" " Old Roll 191*

Former Roll No. Home: *12530*

NAME: *Freeman, Francis W.* (3-P. A. 5.)  
 Certificate No. *12530* NAVY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Service: *Ldsman--U S S Dawn & Vandalia*  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 25, 1924</i>	<i>Nov 21, 1924</i>				

Remarks: *Dec 6-1925* *ck* *JAN 13 1926*

NOV 29 1924





NAME:

Freeman Frank

(S-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

26246

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

REG. ESTABLISHMENT.

Service:

Ship's Cook U.S.N.

Disability:

20 years Service

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Origi	17 <sup>th</sup>	13 Oct 97	20 Nov 97				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

11/23/13.

Bureau notified:

2/21/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-577

NAME:

8 Frank Freeman

Certificate No.

26246

Last paid to

NOV 4 - 1908

Rate:

1750

Remarks:

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	52.50	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
2				2			52.50	2				2				2				2			
3				3			4 52.50	3				3				3				3			
4				4			4 52.50	4				4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	32.50	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
2				2			4 52.50	2				2				2				2			
3				3			19 52.50	3				3				3				3			
4				4			6 52.50	4				4				4				4			
1909.	1	4	52.50	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	4	52.50		2	4			2				2				2				2			
3	4	52.50		3	4			3				3				3				3			
4	4	52.50		4	4	52.50		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1	4	52.50	1914.	1	4	52.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	12	52.50		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2			
3	4	52.50		3				3				3				3				3			
4	4	52.50		4				4				4				4				4			

C-RT7



NAME: <b>Freeman, Frank</b>		(3-P.A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>1091957</b>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <b>Act of Feb. 6, 1907.</b>
Service: <b>Priso M. 5 U S C vol 14. a</b>			
Disability:			
DEAD		ISSUE	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<b>12 29 Apr 1907</b>	<b>11 Feb 1908</b>
		<b>accd 6 Aug 1908</b>	<b>25 April 1911</b>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>			
Died:	Bureau notified:		
<b>8/6/08</b>	<b>B-1081-8720/08-</b>		
Remarks:	<b>Let widow</b>		
Former Roll No. <b>268</b> <b>18</b>		Home:	
<b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b>			

NAME <b>Freeman, Frank</b>		(3-P.A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>1,570,123</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>ACT MAY 1, 1926</b>
Service <b>Pvt. Co. B. 6th U. S. Inf.</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<b>Orig</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>Feb. 8, 1927</b>	<b>May 16, 1927</b>
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died	
		Reported	
		MAY 28 1928	

NAME: <i>Frank Freeman</i>				DEAD				Certificate No. <i>1091957</i>							
Last paid to <i>8-4 Feb 1908 \$12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
			<i>2/13 36</i>		1				1				1		
1908.	2		<i>4.36</i>	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2		
	3		<i>13 36</i>				<i>KNOXVILLE</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>DEAD</i>		4				4				4		
			<i>1907 6/5 12</i>				<i>Pl Lane. m</i>		1				1		
1909.	2		<i>GROUP 2</i>	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Frank Freeman</i>		Certificate No. <i>1,570,123</i>		Fees <i>✓ No Fee</i>		<i>ACT MAY 1, 1926</i>							
RATE—				30 30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY						4							
FEBRUARY						4							
MARCH						4							
APRIL						4							
MAY					<i>27-86</i>	<i>4</i>	<i>CHECK CANCELED</i>						
JUNE					<i>4</i>	<i>30</i>							
JULY					<i>4</i>								
AUGUST					<i>4</i>								
SEPTEMBER					<i>4</i>								
OCTOBER					<i>4</i>								
NOVEMBER					<i>4</i>								
DECEMBER					<i>4</i>								



NAME: <b>Freeman, Frank</b>		EAST MAY 11, 1912.		Act of Feb. 6, 1907			
Certificate No. <b>725 149</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.			
Service: <b>Priv. 9 19 reg VC</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	25 May 1891	15 Feb 1892	Inc	20	7 Mch 1911	16 Mch 1911
Inc	12	4 Oct 1906	16 Oct 1907	Rel	30	24 May 1912	27 Nov 1912
Reg	15	15 Nov 1907	19 Feb 1908				
Remarks: <b>L. Abeling</b>							
Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>4/27/16</b>		Bureau note: <b>JUL 17 1916</b>					
Remarks: <b>Check No. 194-554 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.</b>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: <b>Freeman, Frank M.</b>				(3-P. A. 5)			
Certificate No. <b>1193778</b>		ARMY <del>NAVY</del> INVALID		Law:			
Service: <b>Pt A 7 Ohio Inf</b>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	24	July 16 1920		Discharged			
Inc	30	March 23, 1923	June 4, 1923				
				Remarks: <b>Mar. 7, 1924</b> <sup>card</sup>   Reported <b>MAR 25 1924</b>			
<b>JUN 23 1923</b>							

NAME: <u>Freeman Frank E. Freeman</u>					Certificate No. <u>725-149</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 8 12 15 20 30</u>					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	5			2	6	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	90		2				2			
3	6			3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3			
4	5 <sup>24</sup>			4	7			4	4	90		4				4			
1	8	36	78	1	6			1	4	90		1				1			
2	8	49 <sup>90</sup>		2	6			2	4	90		2				2			
3	8	45		3	9			3	<del>4</del> 90			3				3			
4	8			4	8 <sup>12/11</sup> 43 <sup>33</sup>			4	GROUP I			4				4			
1	7			1	✓ 90			1				1				1			
2	9			2	4			2				2				2			
3	9			3	4			3				3				3			
4	8			4	4			4				4				4			
1	7			1	4 90			1				1				1			
2	7			2	4 90			2				2				2			
3	8			3	4 90			3				3				3			
4	6			4	4 90			4				4				4			

[illegible]



NAME: *Freeman, Frank M.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1193778* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pri A. 7<sup>th</sup> Ohio Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 24</i>		<i>July 16-1920</i>	<i>OCT 10 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$10 fee William N. Camp pd 9/29/21*  
*add \$10 " William N. Camp 9/2/22*

Transferred from: *GRAND* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Sept 4, 1922 check canceled*

Former Roll No. *OCT 22 1921* Home:

NAME: *Freeman Franklin* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *396462* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *P 7 35-Inf* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Chronic Bronchitis, Pleurisy, Catarrh of Heart & Pericardium*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>24</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>Nov 07</del>	<i>11 Mch 08</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>30</i>		<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>OCT 19 1912</i>		<i>72</i>	<i>March 30, 1922</i>	<i>July 11-1922</i>
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *82 10137* Home:





NAME		(3-P. A. 1)	
Freeman Franklin		ACT OF JULY 3, 1928	
Certificate No.	396 462	ARMY INVALID	Law:
Service	Pt. F. 35" Ind.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability	1 15		
6-6871			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	72	March 30, 1922.	
	90	March 5, 1927	Mar 17, 1927.
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died	
		Remarks:	
		APR 9 1927	
		3/24/27	

NAME:		Freeman Franklin		11191		(3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No.		9713921		ARMY INVALID.		Law:	
Service:		Musc B44 Iowa Inf.		Act June 27, 1900			
Disability:				Act February 6, 1907.			
				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
ISSUES.							
CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.				CLASS. RATE. DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. DATE OF CERTIFICATE.			
6 22 Aug 1896 27 Oct 1898				Reis 78 15 July 1912			
Reis 12 3 Dec 1908 17 Dec 1908				78 29 Nov. 1912			
				18 29 Nov. 1916			
				21 29 Nov. 1921			
				30 JUN 10 1918			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 12-17-08				9 May 1913			
Transferred from:				E. E. M.			
Died:				Transferred to:			
Bureau notified:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Remarks:				Hampden Ferry			
				Iowa			
				903 E 5th			
Former Roll No.				Home:			
10123							
6-681							

396462

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

**NAME:**

Franklin Freeman

**Certificate No.**

971592

**Last paid to:**

4 APR 1908

Rate:

~~5~~ 12 15 18 ~~30~~ 50 2420

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	7	1915.		1	4 45	1919.		1	4 90	1923.		1	4 100	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 45			2	4 90			2	4 50			2					
		3				3	4 45			3	4 90			3	4 50			3					
		4				4	4 45			4	4 90			4	4 50			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	6	1916.		1	1 45	1920.		1	4 90	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 45			2	4 90			2	4 50			2					
		3	13				3		4 45		3		4 132		3		4 50		3				
		4	8 18				4		4 45		4		4 150		4		Trans to Mo.		4				
1909.		1	14 + 24 = 38	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	Inc 5 48 50	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Payment Card	1929.		1	
		2	5-10 36			2	4 54			2	4 150			2				2					
		3	8			3	4 54			3	4 150			3				3					
		4	14			4	4 54			4	4 150			4				4					
1910.		1		1914.		1	4 75	1918.		1	4 54	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	7			2	4 54			2	4 150			2				2					
		3	8			3	4 54			3	4 150			3				3					
		4	7			4	4 99 60			4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929			4				4					



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Freeman, Franklin

Certificate No.

971592

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Musc B 44 Iowa Inf

Disability

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died

Remarks:

Reported

MAR 13 1930

NAME:

Freeman Frederick

DEAD

7201.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

410 450

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service:

Pr. E. 78" and R. 102" N.Y. V.I.

17.983.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Remarks:

Bureau notified:

SEP 14 1910

Former Roll No.

11.677 N.Y.

Home:

6-581

NAME FRANKLIN FREEMAN.

Certificate No.

971592

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—		GROUP I										
50												
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	CHECK CANCELED.			
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK  
CANCELED.

NAME:

Frederick Freeman

Certificate No. 410 450

Last paid to:

4 JUN 1908

Rate:

12 15

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	GROUP 3	1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2 7/21 110		2		2		2		2		2	
3 5 45		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8 45		4		4		4		4		4	
1 6 45		1		1		1		1		1	
2 7 45		2		2		2		2		2	
3 9 45		3		3		3		3		3	
4 8 40		4		4		4		4		4	
1 7 45		1		1		1		1		1	
2 8 45		2	DETROIT	2		2		2		2	
3 11/4 37 50		3		3		3		3		3	
Reimb to Sophia Mow-309-2nd St Rochester Mich											
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1		1		1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	



NAME

Freeman, Fremont

(3-P. A. 5)

Certificate No.

1182502

ARMY ~~ARMY~~ INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920.

Service

Pt E 3 Ohio Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	24	Dec 26 1921			
	30	Dec 26 1924			
Inc.	30	Jan. 2, 1924 <sup>a</sup>	Feb. 8, 1924		
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926			

Reported AUG 24 1927

Remarks: *Aug 5, 1927  
Aug 4 ch assets of estate.*

NAME:

Freeman Fremont

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1182502

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pt E 3 Ohio Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	18	June 9, 1920	Jan 17, 1921				
Inc	24	Dec 26, 1921	NOV 6 1922 c				
Inc	30	Dec 26, 1924					

For \$20 M. Elliott Haggaman & Co. pd 7/2/21

52 for James H. Spalding & Co. Paid 12/13/22

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 22 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-661

FREMONT FREEMAN

**Certificate No.**

1182502

**Teen**

\$2 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co.

3-4-24

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

GROUP 3

GROUP 3												
RATE—	24	30 <del>24</del>	30	50 <del>30</del>	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
<small>GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE</small>												6-1071
JANUARY		4 24	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4 24	4	4	4							
MARCH		Feb 10 40 4 24	4	4	4							
APRIL		4 30	4	4	4							
MAY		4	4	4	4							
JUNE		4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4 50	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME:

Fremont Freeman

**Certificate No.**

No. 1182572

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

Rate: ~~18~~ 24

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1927.		1		1931.		1		1935.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4				4									
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1928.		1		1932.		1		1936.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4				4									
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1929.		1		1933.		1		1937.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4				4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1		1934.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4				4									
	1				1				1				1			1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2			2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1			1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2			2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1			1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2			2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1			1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2			2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1			1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2			2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1			1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2			2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1			1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2			2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1			1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2			2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1			1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2			2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1			1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2			2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1			1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2			2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1			1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2			2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1			1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2			2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1			1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2			2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1			1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2			2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1			1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2			2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1			1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2			2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1			1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2			2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1			1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2			2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1			1				1				1			
	2				2				2				2			2				2				2			
	3				3				3				3			3				3				3			
	4				4				4				4			4				4				4			
	1				1				1				1			1				1				1			
	2				2																						



NAME: *Freeman, Garrett H* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *947372* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT-FEB-6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. 5" P.E. No Mil* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 28 Feb 1907</i>	<i>9 Oct 1907</i>			<i>18 29 May 1912</i>	<i>10 Feb 1913</i>
		<i>15 29 May 1909</i>	<i>14 June 1909</i>	Inc.		<i>21 May 27, 1914</i>	<i>June 11, 1914</i>
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Transferred from **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 14, 1923* Bureau notified: **APR 13 1923**

Remarks: *SEP 22 1923* *Blainstown, Mo.*

*Died Mar 14 1923* Accrued order dated *SEP 22 1923* *Blainstown, Mo.*

payable to widow *Sallie A. Freeman*

Former Roll No. *588 JUN 27 1890* Home: *R. 22* *Mo.*

NAME **Freeman, Garrison** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **133,871** ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service **Pt. I 4 USC V. Inf.**

Disability **15**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	72	May 1, 1920	Mar 18 1924			<i>Nov 30 1925</i>	<b>DEC 10 1925</b>
		Sept 21 1923					

Remarks: *ik*

*Died Nov 30 1925* Accrued order dated **MAR 29 1926** *437—Bloom st.*

payable to widow *Harriet Freeman* *Baltimore*

*MAR 2 1926* *Ind.*

NAME: *Garrison Freeman*
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
Certificate No. *947372*

Last paid to:
Rate: *12 75 18 21 3*
ACT FEB. 6, 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1			
	2				2	10			2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2			
	3				3	15				3	4	63		3	4	90		3	4	50		3		
	4	7	40		4	10				4	4	63		4	4	90		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	50		2			
	3	8			3				3	4	63		3	4	152		3	4	50		3			
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	150		4	4	50		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	10			2				2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	10			3				3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4			
	1	10			1				1	4	63		1	4	150		1				1			
	2	9			2				2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	9			3				3	4	7920		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	9			4				4	4	90		4				4				4			

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG. 4, 1922

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: GARRISON FREEMAN
Certificate No. 133871
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	4	72								
FEBRUARY	4	50	4	72								
MARCH	4	50	4	72								
APRIL	4	50	4	72	6	6480						
MAY	4	4	72	4	72							
JUNE	4	50	4	72	4	72						
JULY	4	50	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST	4	50	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER	4	50	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER	4	50	4	72	4	72						

DEAD

CHECK CANCELED



NAME: *Freeman, Garrison* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *133871* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War.*

Service: *Pvt. I. 4. U. S. Col. Inf*

Disability: *Lw. rt. foot*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>29 Dec. 1892</i>	<i>3 May 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.**

Former Roll No. *3989* Home:

NAME: **FREEMAN, GARRISON** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **133871** ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*  
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pvt. I, 4<sup>th</sup> U.S. Colored Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>REISSUE 15</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>13 June 1911</del>	<del>18 July 1911</del>	REISSUE			
<del>REISSUE 04</del>	<del>04</del>	<del>MAY 25 1912</del>	<del>DEC 12 1912</del>	V. Inc.	<del>24</del>	<del>May 25 1912</del>	<i>Apr 1, 1916</i>
					<del>30</del>	<i>June 1-1916</i>	
					<del>40</del>	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	

Fees:

Inc. **50 May 1, 1920**

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**APR 27 1916**

Former Roll No. **Civil War** Home:

NAME: <u>Garrison Freeman</u>				Certificate No. <u>133871</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec. 4, 1906.</u> Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1	11 36	1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2	10 36	2	7 36	2		2	
3	6 36	3	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.	3		3	
4	6 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1	6 36	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	8 36	2		2		2	
3	8 36	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	9 36	2		2		2	
3	10 36	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4		4		4	
1910. 1	9 36	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	9 36	2		2		2	
3	7 36	3		3		3	
4	9 36	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>GARRISON FREEMAN.</u> <u>MICHIGAN 1912.</u>				Certificate No. <u>133871</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 June 1911 @ 12</u> Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 120
2		2		2	4 72	2	4 120
3		3	6 44 90	3	4 72	3	4 120
4		4	7 43	4	4 72	4	4 120
1908. 1		1	6	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 120
2		2	6	2	5 72 60	2	4 120
3		3	16 90 56 30	3	4 90	3	4 161
4		4	4 45 50	4	4 90	4	150
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 90	1921. 1	4 150
2		2	4	2	4 90	2	4 150
3		3	4	3	4 90	3	4 150
4		4	4 72	4	4 90	4	4 150
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 90	1922. 1	4 150
2		2	4 72	2	4 90	2	4 150
3		3	4 72	3	4 118	3	
4		4	4 72	4	120	4	

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922.**

**Trans. to No. Payment Card**



NAME:

FREEMAN, GEORGE

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

842074

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

Pri &amp; Baggage 24" 22 1/2 22 1/2

ACT MAY 11, 1912

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE		Feb 15 1907	APR 12 1907	Reis	22 <sup>nd</sup>	23 Jan 14 10	Mch 14
Increase	20	13 Aug 1908	18 Sep 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

April 18 1916

Bureau notified:

JUN 26 1916

Death reported by P. M. at Chesapeake Bay Md.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

13569 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6-601

NAME:

Freeman, George

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

906115

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service:

Disability:

Pr. D 62 U. S. C. Vol. Inf

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 26 Mch 1907	29 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

25 Sep. 1911

Bureau notified:

JUN 25 1911

Remarks:

Reim order dated 7/7/12

Former Roll No.

616 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-601





NAME: *Freeman, George* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *920877* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of February 6, 1907*

Service: *Co B 95 Reg 25th Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>11</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 July 1912</i>	<i>14 May 1913</i>				

Fees:

Died: *Aug 18 1916* Accepted order dated *Apr 15 1918*

Transferred from *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* payable to widow *Baseline*

8/18/16 - 3/888 OCT 25 1916 2811261 NOV 4 1916

Remarks: *Widow's file 1/28/69 et al 12/69*

Former Roll No. *Act of June 27 1890.* Home:

NAME: *Freeman, George* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *920877* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Co B 95 Reg 25th Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>INC 12</i>		<i>10 Feb 1906</i>	<i>7 May 1906</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *298.* Home:

NAME: <b>George Freeman</b>					Certificate No. <b>920877</b>										
Last paid to: <b>12-4 Aug 1909</b>					Rate: <b>30</b>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1		
	2				2	13	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	90		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	19	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	9	60		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	4	97.67		2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	6/21	15.		2		
	3				3		90		3				3		
	4				4		90		4				4		

NAME: <b>George Freeman</b>					Certificate No. <b>920877</b>										
Last paid to: <b>FEB 4 1909</b>					Rate: <b>12</b>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		83	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**GROUP 2**

**KNOXVILLE**

**Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.**



NAME: *Freeman, George* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *925629* ARMY INVALID. **DEAD**  
 Service: *1 Sgtes H. 138 USC vol Inf* Act of May 11, 1912  
 Disability: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ex</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr 1907</i>	<i>31 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15 1/2</i>	<i>27 June 1912</i>	<i>2 May 1913</i>				
	<i>19</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1914</i>					
<i>Fees</i>	<i>22 1/2</i>	<i>4 Aug. 1919</i>					

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Died: *8/6/1913* Accrued order dated *6/11/15*  
 payable to widow *Josephine*  
 Remarks: *Girard Ala. 2m -*  
 Check No. *245-7788* Dated *8-7-13* Canceled *\$46.50*  
 Former Roll No. *299* Home:  
*20 Act of June 27, 1907.*

NAME: *Freeman George A.* Act of Feb. 6, 1907 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *175.122* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *Priv. K 116 reg 2* 414 Auburn Ave. Buffalo, N.Y.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>1 May 1906</i>	<i>15 Aug 1906</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 mch 1907</i>	<i>11 Nov 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Apr 1908</i>	<i>30 Apr 1908</i>				

Transferred from: *BUFFALO* Transferred to:  
 Died: *9 Apr 09* Bureau notified: *30 Apr 09-3-798-#27/09. m.*  
 Remarks: *ACCRUED PAID WIDOW Harriet A.*  
*12 May 09*  
 Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: <b>George Freeman</b>					Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. <b>925629</b>					
Last paid to: <b>6-4 Feb 1908 \$12-15<sup>50</sup></b>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		<b>204</b>	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	18 <sup>00</sup>	<b>Dead</b>	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	7/2 4/8 <sup>05</sup>			2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4		
1908.	1		<b>3/4 57</b>	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<b>9 11</b>		2	10	36		2				2		
	3		<b>10 36</b>		3	13	36		3				3		
	4		<b>10 36</b>		4	14	36		4				4		
	1		<b>10 36</b>	1913.	1	<b>4</b>		1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2		<b>10 36</b>		2				2				2		
	3		<b>7 36</b>	1914.	3			1918.	3			1922.	3		
	4		<b>8 36</b>		4				4				4		
	1		<b>8 36</b>		1				1				1		
1910.	2		<b>10 36</b>	1915.	2			1919.	2			1923.	2		
	3		<b>8 36</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>9 36</b>		4				4				4		

NAME: <b>Freeman George A Freeman</b>					Certificate No. <b>175-122</b>										
Last paid to: <b>10 12 15</b>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	<b>20</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3		
	4	5	<b>30</b>		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	<b>13 67</b>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	4			2				2				2		
	3	6	<b>43 60</b>		3				3				3		
	4	6	<b>4</b>		4				4				4		
	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	5			2				2				2		
	3	7	<b>3 12</b>		3				3				3		
	4		<b>GROUP 1</b>		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Freeman George B.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>360206</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>
Service: <i>P20, 1st Ind</i>		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912	
Disability: <i>Lies Stomach Bowels Res functional Dis of Heart and Piles</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Jan 2-3</del>	<del>30 Apr 03</del>
<del>19</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>MAY 1912</del>	<del>2 JAN 1913</del>
<del>18</del>	<del>22</del>	<del>Jan 2-1915</del>	<del>Feb 12-1915</del>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.		Group 2 to Group 3	
Died:	<i>Nov. 23 1916</i>	Bureau notified:	<i>DEC 6 1916</i>
Remarks: <i>*Check #3811278 for \$67.50 dated 1/4/16 on a di payable Treas. M. H. 1/2/16</i>		<i>NOV -4 1916</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>GL 10166</i>		Home: <i>7704 10/11/16</i>	

NAME: <i>Freeman George B.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>360206</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>may</i>
Service:		Transferred from	
Disability:		Group 2 to Group 3 NOV -4 1916	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	

NAME: <i>George B. Freeman</i>					Certificate No. <i>360206</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>17.19 22.50</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT MAY 11, 1912</b>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>751</i>	1915.	1		<i>573<sup>73</sup></i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		<i>651</i>		2		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>1201</i>		3		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>751</i>		4		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>751</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		<i>751</i>		2		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>751</i>		3		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		3				3		
	4				4		<i>751</i>		4		<i>4 67<sup>50</sup></i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1917.	1		<i>751</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		<i>4</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>4 51</i>		3		<i>4</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>6 57</i>		4		<i>4 57</i>		4				4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 51</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 57</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<i>6 51</i>		2		<i>4 57</i>		2				2				2		
	3		<i>6 51</i>		3		<i>57</i>		3				3				3		
	4		<i>7 51</i>		4		<i>57</i>		4				4				4		

NAME:					Certificate No.														
Last paid to:				Rate:		Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Freeman, George L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *411420* ARMY INVALID. Law: *1ST SEP 9 1911*

Service: *Pt 1st Indpt Co Mich Vol. S. I. attached*

Disability: *to 27th Mich. V. &*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>15</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Nov 1911</i>	<i>14 Dec 1911</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1911</i>					
<i>20</i>	<i>20 May 1912</i>	<i>3 Sept 1912</i>					

Fees: *10/26 1913* Accrued order dated *7/3/14*

Transferred from: **TOPEKA** Transferred to: *payable to widow Emmaline*

Died: *Oct 27 - 1913* Bureau notified: *Nov 17 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *638* JUNE 27, 1890. Home: 6-691

NAME: *Freeman, George L.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *411420* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt 1st Indpt Co Mich. Vol. S. I. attached to 27th Mich. V. &*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>7</i>	<i>Nov 1890</i>	<i>29 Sept 1891</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *632* June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: <i>George D. Freeman</i>					Certificate No. <i>411420</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: \$ 20</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT FEB 9 1907</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	<i>10 42 20</i>	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2	<i>10 m fee</i>	2		2		2	
3		3	<i>9 7 23</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>12</i>	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	<i>4</i>	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3	<i>4</i>	3		3		3	
4		4	<i>4 60</i>	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	<i>33</i>	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2	<i>20 55 33</i>	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4	<b>GROUP 2</b>	4		4		4	

NAME: <i>George D. Freeman</i>					Certificate No. <i>411420</i>				
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12</i>					Remarks: <b>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Freeman George D

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

448 429

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. A Stanton Gds. Mich V. Inf. &amp; Sgt. D 11 Mich V. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 4, 1923	Sept 5, 1923		
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Jan 31, 1927		

Died March 5, 1927 Reported MAR 26 1927  
 Remarks: Letter to Finance 3/17/27  
 1929 Baker st Detroit Mich  
 Accrued order dated JUN 23 1927  
 to widow Elizabeth Freeman  
 SEP 11 1923

NAME:

Freeman, George D.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

448 429

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service:

Pt A Stanton Gds Mich V.I. and Sgt. D. 11 Mich V.I.

14.953

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	14	July 07-6	Feb. 08	Reis	14	Jan 22 1912	
				and	20	27-1912	
				"	24	27-1920	May 31 1913
Fees:				35 JUN 10 1918			
Transferred from:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 8964 52.							
Home:							

6576

C-251

NAME  
GEORGE D FREEMAN  
Certificate No.  
448429  
Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

RATE-	72 -50-				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME:

George D. Freeman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

448 429

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1907

Rate:

~~8 72~~ 1 20 95 50

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	4 36	1915. 1	4 48	1919. 1	4 105	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2	5 36	2	4 48	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3		3	5 36	3	4 56 93	3	4 105	3	4	3	
4	27 18 13	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4	4	
1908. 1	4 36	1912. 1	4 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1	4 105	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	4 36	2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 105	2	4 50	2	
3	4 36	3	5 36	3	4 60	3	4 105	3	4 50	3	
4	4 36	4	4 36	4	4 60	4	4 105	4	4 50	4	
1909. 1	4 36	1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to Mo.	1929. 1	
2	4 36	2	4 36 46 93	2	4 60	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3	4 36	3	4 48	3	4 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 48	4	4 60	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 48	1918. 1	4 60	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4 36	2	4 48	2	4 60	2	4 150	2		2	
3	4 36	3	4 48	3	4 102	3	4 150	3		3	
4	4 36	4	4 48	4	4 105	4	4 150	4		4	



NAME

(3-P. A. 1)

Freeman George D

Certificate No.

494 553

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service

Disability Pt G 53 Pa Inf

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

2-2571

72

Sept. 1 1922

Died

Sept 13. 1927

Reported

OCT 8

1927

Remarks

Ref for Home

NAME:

Freeman George D.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

7224- (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

494.553.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service:

Pa. G. 53. Pa. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Disability:

41937

## ISSUES.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Rinc

19

MAY 22 1912

DEC 4 1912

40

JUN 10 1918

Inc.

25

July 2. 1915

Aug. 30. 1915

Inc.

50

May 1, 1920

30

July 2. 1920

Inc

82

Sept. 1, 1922

Jan. 29, 1923

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 13 1915. 7534-

Home:

6-2571

NAME

GEORGE D FREEMAN

Certificate No.

Fees

494553

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	X X	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	15-144								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

*George D. Freeman*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

494-553.

Last paid to:

DEC 4 1910

Rate:

14 25-40-50-72

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 57	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 57	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 57	3	4 120	3	4	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 120	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 75	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 120	2	4 50	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 161	3	5 72 8	3	
4		4	24 1920	4	4 75	4		4	4 72	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 75	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1	Trans. to No.	1929. 1	
2		2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2	Payment Card	2	
3		3	4 57	3	4 75	3	4 150	3		3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 75	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 57	2	4 75	2	4 150	2		2	
3		3	4 57	3	4 117	3		3		3	
4		4	4 57	4	4 120	4		4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1928

6-481



NAME: *Freeman - George D* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *494-553* ARMY INVALID. 7534  
 Service: *Pr 553 Pa Inf* THE CIVIL WAR.  
 Disability: *L. ingl. Hernia: then & Chr diar*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 16</i>		<i>4 Dec 91</i>	<i>11 Aug 93</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *8966* Home: 6577  
 6-681

NAME: *Freeman, George H.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1046,390* ARMY INVALID.  
 Service: *Pri, L. 3 Mass* Act Feb 6, 1907.  
 Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret 12</i>		<i>4 mch., '07</i>	<i>13 Sept., '07</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>3 Jan. 1908</i>	<i>12 mch. 1908</i>				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *3/08 - (Cousin)* Bureau notified: *APR 16 1908*

Remarks: *3/08 Died mch. 15, 1908. Payable to widow, Clara S. Freeman, Order Feb. 23, 1912.*

Former Roll No. *77<sup>th</sup> 2* BOSTON, MASS. Home: \_\_\_\_\_  
 6-681

NAME: <u>George D Freeman</u>					Certificate No. <u>494,553</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1902</u>				Rate: <u>16</u>		Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	48	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	78		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	48	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	48		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	48		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	48	1913.	1	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	21	48		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	48		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	48		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	48	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	48		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	48		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	48		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>George H. Freeman</u>					Certificate No. <u>1046,390</u>																		
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept, 1902</u>				Rate: <u>12.15</u>		Remarks: <u>5</u>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	23	12		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1	36		4	1/12	12.15		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: Freeman, George J. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 627,498 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Priv. and Coupl., K, 21 Conn.

Disability:

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	27 Feb., '07	22 June, '07

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/12/09 (Cancer) Bureau notified: MAY 18 1909

Remarks: 1/2 payable to wife, Mary J. Freeman,  
Desertion. Died Apr. 12, 1909. Payable to widow,  
Mary J. Freeman. Order May 18, 1909. 11 July, '05

Former Roll No. 27<sup>th</sup> S. BOSTON, MASS. Home:

6-681

NAME: Freeman George L (3-P. A. 1.) 7552

Certificate No. 460 463 ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: P. H. 9<sup>th</sup> Mich V.D.

Disability: Dis of nervous system res of fever.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	179	Sep. '08	14 Oct. '08

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Former Roll No. 8980- Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>George J. Freeman</u>					Certificate No. <u>9658</u>														
Last paid to: <u>4 June, 1912</u>					Rate: <u>20</u>														
					Remarks: <u>1/2 to wife Mary J. Freeman</u>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	7/5	12.95		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	30.00		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	30.00		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	30.00	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	30.00		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	30.00		3				3				3				3		
	4	14	30.00		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	30.00	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	28	22.60		2				2				2				2		
	3	aff	K.C.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<b>GROUP 3</b>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

8-681

NAME: <u>George L. Freeman</u>					Certificate No. <u>460463</u>														
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>17</u>														
					Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	51		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1				1				1				1				1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	51	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4		
				1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
					2				2				2				2		
					3				3				3				3		
					4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Freeman - George L* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7234 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *460.463* ARMY INVALID: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1912*

Service: *Pvt & Corp H 9 Mich Inf* 31607

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Oct 3 - 1911</i>	<i>Oct 18. 1911</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>"</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>July 6 - 1912</i>	<i>May 14 - 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov 3 - 1921</i>	<i>MAR 24 1922</i>
<i>38</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 4/1923* 3-1981 D Bureau notified: *FEB 15 1923* *Left 88 Home Mich 2/20/23*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7552 GL* Home: 6588

NAME: *Freeman George L.* SPECIAL ACT 2056 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *971 872* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: *Pvt - B. 1 Oreg. Vol Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Ret</i>	<i>75</i>	<i>16 July 1907</i>	<i>23 Jan 1908</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>2 April 1908</i>	<i>17 April 1908</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 7 1914</i>	<i>Aug 31 1914</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 4. 1918* Bureau notified: *JAN 21 1918* *Letter to Finance 2/29-18*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated JAN 21 1918* *2418 Madison St*

*Emma L. Freeman* *Baker Oregon*

Former Roll No. *3127-6824* FEB 3 1914 Hon ORIGINAL

NAME: <u>George L. Freeman</u>				ACT 28 MAR 1910				Certificate No. <u>460463</u>																
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1911 @ <del>27 38 50</del></u>				Remarks: <u>72</u>																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	114	1919.	1	4	216	1927.	1							
	2				2				2	4	114		2	4	72		2							
	3				3				3	4	114		3	4	72		3							
	4				4				4	4	114		4	4	72		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1		7 60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1			
	2				2		6 60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	72		2			
	3				3		7 60		3	4	81		3	4	114		3	4	72		3			
	4				4		4 60		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	4	72		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1		4 60	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1							
	2				2		4 60		2	4	81		2	4	150		2							
	3				3		4 81		3	4	81		3	4	150		3							
	4				4		4 81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1		4 81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1							
	2				2		4 81		2	4	81		2	4	216		2							
	3				3		4 81		3	4	111 80		3	4	216		3							
	4				4		4 81		4	4	114		4	4	216		4							

NAME: <u>George L. Freeman</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>971872</u>												
Last paid to: <u>Dec 12 1912</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1		10 90	1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	2/20	51 67	1923.	1			
	2				2		8 90		2	4	150		2				2			
	3				3		8 90		3	4	150		3				3			
	4				4		11 90		4	4	150		4				4			
1908.	1	14	58 80	1912.	1		9 90	1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	11	76		2		11 90		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	11	90		3		10 90		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	5	90		4		4 90		4	4	150		4				4			
1909.	1	11	90	1913.	1		4	1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	14	90		2		4		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	11	90		3		4		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	13	90		4		4 90		4	4	150		4				4			
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1		4 90	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	10	90		2		4 90		2	4	150		2				2			
	3	10	90		3		4 90		3	4	150		3				3			
	4	19	90		4		4 150		4	4	150		4				4			



NAME: Freeman, George P. (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1107299 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service 1 Lt. E 25 N.J.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
	65	Aug. 4, 1926					
						Nov 7. 1924	28 1926
						Letter	

NAME: Freeman, George P. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1107299 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: 1 Lt. E, 25 N.J.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	27	Feb. 1907	26 June 1907	Inc. 24	Jan	15-1918	Jan 26-1918
Reis. 16	31	May 1912	17 Feb. 1913	35	JUN 7 1918		
20	20	Jan. 1913		Inc. 50	May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 77 N.J. BOSTON, MASS. FEB 8 - 1918 Home:

NAME GEORGE P FREEMAN

Certificate No.

1107299

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

George P. Freeman

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926, 11, 19

9675

Certificate No.

1107299

Last paid to:

June 1922

Rate:

24 35 50

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 150
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 4 36	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 150
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 150
1909. 1 4 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 105	1925. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 150
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 150
1910. 1 4 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 105	1926. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 150
2 4 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 150	2 4 150
3 4 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 150	3 4 150
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 150	4 4 150



NAME: *Freeman George S.* (S-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. *1079373* ARMY INVALID. Law: *12229*  
 Service: *Mun N 23 Mich* Act of Feb. 6, 1907.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>14 Mch 07</i>	<i>11 Oct 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *27 Dec 1919* Bureau notified: *17 Jan 1920*

Remarks: *Final payment approved to* *Widow Order Com's.* *22 Jan 10*

Former Roll No. *Ad 12229* Home: *Anderson*

6-681

NAME: *Freeman, George V.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. L.)  
 Certificate No. *292369* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*  
 Service: *Sgt & 2nd Lt N. 24 Ky U.S.* ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 June 1908</i>	<i>20 July 1908</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Apr. 28-1913</i>	<i>Dec. 15-1913</i>
<i>"</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>29 May 1911</i>	<i>3 Feb 1913</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
						<i>72 Mch 30, 1921-June 9, 1921</i>	

Fees: *Attorney*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 8, 1921* Bureau notified: *July 7, 1921*

Remarks: *June 8 1921* *Accrued order dated MAY 17 1922*  
*payable to widow Martha*

Former Roll No. *3297 Gen. Law* Home: *MAY 20 1922*

6-681

NAME: <i>George S. Freeman</i>					Certificate No. <i>1079373</i>				
Last paid: <i>AUG 4 1907 @ 6</i> Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1	
2		2		2		2		2	
3	<i>30/18 30.</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>9 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>6 36</i>	1		1		1		1	
1908. 2	<i>9 36</i>	1912. 2		1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>6 36</i>	1		1		1		1	
1909. 2	<i>6 36</i>	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2	
3	<i>6 36</i>	3		3		3		3	
4	<i>6 36</i>	4		4		4		4	
1	<i>GROUP 2</i>	1		1		1		1	
1910. 2		1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2	
3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4	

NAME: <i>George W. Freeman</i>					Certificate No. <i>292369</i>				
Last paid: <i>4 May 1908</i> Rate: <i>75-25 30 47 50</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</i>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	<i>13 45</i>	1915. 1	<i>4 90</i>	1919. 1	<i>4 120</i>	1923. 1	
2		2	<i>6 45</i>	2	<i>4 90</i>	2	<i>4 120</i>	2	
3		3	<i>9 45</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 120</i>	3	
4		4	<i>6 45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4	
1		1	<i>9 45</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	<i>4 120</i>	1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1916. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1920. 2	<i>4 120</i>	1924. 2	
3	<i>12 43 27</i>	3	<i>19 45</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 151</i>	3	
4	<i>9 45</i>	4	<i>18 45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 150</i>	4	
1	<i>25 45</i>	1	<i>4 81 67</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1	<i>4 150</i>	1	
1909. 2	<i>8 45</i>	1913. 2	<i>4 75</i>	1917. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1921. 2	<i>4 150</i>	1925. 2	
3	<i>6 45</i>	3	<i>4</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 150</i>	3	
4	<i>9 45</i>	4	<i>4 75</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4		4	
1	<i>9 45</i>	1	<i>4 75</i>	1	<i>4 90</i>	1		1	
1910. 2	<i>9 45</i>	1914. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1918. 2	<i>4 90</i>	1922. 2	<i>6 108 93</i>	1926. 2	
3	<i>6 45</i>	3	<i>4 90</i>	3	<i>4 108</i>	3	<i>GROUP 2</i>	3	
4	<i>7 45</i>	4	<i>4 90</i>	4	<i>4 120</i>	4		4	



NAME: <b>Freeman George W</b>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <b>311769</b>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.			
Service: <b>Sgt &amp; 17 See Vol Inf &amp; Capt &amp; 11 See Vol Cav</b>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Reis</b>	<b>15</b>	<b>26 Feb 1907</b>	<b>27 June 1907</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>April 17 1904</b>		Bureau notified: <b>May 19 1904</b>		Com. letter of <b>May 17 1904</b>			
Remarks: <b>Irreparable</b>				<b>as to death</b>			
				<b>Accd dated June 24, 1909</b>			
				<b>Widow Caroline</b>			
Former Roll No. <b>10170(92)</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME OF SOLDIER: <b>Freeman George W.</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>592026</b>		ARMY MINORS.		<b>391</b>	
Service of Soldier:		Law: - ACT OF JUNE '80 MINORS			
Guardian: <b>Carson, Dukee</b>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <b>March 1906. Sep 1910</b>			
<b>La M Freeman</b>		Appointment under jurisdiction of: <b>Probate Court Kalamazoo Co.</b>			
ISSUES.				MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<b>Org 8</b>	<b>13</b>	<b>Feb 1905</b>	<b>15 May 1905</b>	<b>George W.</b>	<b>13 Feb 1905</b>
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				<b>26 Apr 1912</b>	
Fees:					
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>113</b>					

6-678

NAME: <u>George W Freeman</u>				6905				Certificate No. <u>311769</u>							
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 12 (98) 15</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	8/1	12.80		3				3				3		
	4	8	ABW		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	NT	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	8	NDD		2				2				2		
	3	8	JHT		3				3				3		
	4	12	SFB		4				4				4		
	1	8	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
1909.	2	0	SEP		2				2				2		
	3	7/2	7		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

*GROUP 1*

*CHICAGO,*

*Died April 1909 ✓*

*Reported May 1909*

6-881

NAME: <u>George W. Freeman</u>				Certificate No. <u>592076</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 MAR 1909</u> Rate: <u>12 + 2</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	15	42		2				2		
	3				3	15	42		3				3		
	4				4	9	42		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	42	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	19	74 73		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	11	42		2				2				2		
	3	11	42		3				3				3		
	4	10/10	42		4				4				4		
	1	10	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
1910.	2	17	42		2				2				2		
	3	24	42		3				3				3		
	4	13	42		4				4				4		

*DETROIT*

*Exp*

*GROUP 2*



NAME: Freeman, George W. 12 (3-P. A. 1.) 404

Certificate No. 626,318 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 31, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pl. D, 2" Pa. H.A. DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		Feb 23/07	July 31/07				
		17 May 23-1912	Nov 30-1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. Transferred to:

Died: May 30, 1915 Bureau notified: JUN 26 1915

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No. Home:

6-641

NAME: Freeman, George W. 11282 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 646,359 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: Pl. C 50 This Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pl. C 50		1 Mch 1907	24 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: July 29 1909 Bureau notified: JUL 29 1909

Remarks: Oakland

Former Roll No. 15-192 at Home:

6-641

NAME: 12 George W. Freeman				Certificate No. 626,318
Last paid to:		Rate: \$2.00		Remarks:
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			
	2			
	3	7	40 <sup>13</sup>	
	4	4	36	
1908.	1	4	36	
	2	4	36	
	3	4	36	
	4	4	36	
1909.	1	4	36	
	2	4	36	
	3	4	36	
	4	4	36	
1910.	1	4	36	
	2	4	36	
	3	4	36	
	4	8	86	
1911.	1	4	36	
	2	4	36	
	3	4	36	
	4	4	36	
1912.	1	5	36	
	2	4	36	
	3	5	36	
	4	27	36 <sup>2683</sup>	
1913.	1	4	51	
	2	4	57	
	3	4	51	
	4	4	51	
1914.	1	4	51	
	2	4	51	
	3	4	51	
	4	4	51	
1915.	1	4	51	
	2	4	51	
	3	GROUP 2		
	4			
1916.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1917.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1918.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1919.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1920.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1921.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1922.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1923.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1924.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1925.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1926.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1927.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1928.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1929.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			
1930.	1			
	2			
	3			
	4			

NAME:		Last paid to:		Rate:		Certificate No.		Remarks:											
George H. Freeman		4 APR 1907		1/20		646359		6-7-07											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/17	880	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	22	60		1				1				1				1		
1908.	2	17	60	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	16	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	16	60		4				4				4				4		
	1	11	00		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	GROUP			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Freeman George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *675665* ARMY INVALID. *12251*  
 Service: *P. G. 29 Ind* Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>29 Sept 90</i>	<i>28 Oct 91</i>			<i>30 Nov 17</i>	<i>13 JUN 1913</i>
		<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>13 JAN 1913</i>				
		<i>INC. 24/18 Nov 12</i>					

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:  
 Died: *1/30/16* Bureau notified: *11/1/16*  
 Remarks: *Check No. 4849345 Dated 7/4/16 Canceled.*  
*Died 1/30.1916 Accrued order dated MAY 29 1916.*  
*payable to widow Elizabeth J. Freeman 1/6*  
 Former Roll No. *Act 12257* Home: *W*

6-681

NAME: *Freeman George W* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *677 115* ARMY INVALID. Law:  
 Service: *Pt Unassgd 2 NY V H A*  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 24 1921</i>				<i>March 28 1926</i>	<i>APR 9 1926</i>

Remarks: *new London Ohio*  
*Died March 28 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 2-1 1926*  
*payable to widow Lucy P. Freeman*

NAME: <i>George W. Freeman</i>					Certificate No. <i>675665</i>						
Last paid to: <i>Rate: +2.18.24</i>					Remarks: <i>DEAD ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>						
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<i>736</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 72</i>
	2				2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 72</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>4 72</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>4 72</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>7 36</i>	1916.	<del>1</del>		<del><i>4 72</i></del>
	2				2		<i>7 36</i>		2		<i>1/4 6960</i>
	3				3		<i>7 36</i>		3		<i>72</i>
	4				4		<i>7 36</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>8 55-40</i>	1917.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 54</i>		2		
	3	<i>4 36</i>			3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4	<i>6 36</i>			4		<i>4 72</i>		4		<i>Inc. ✓</i>
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 72</i>	1918.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 72</i>		2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3		<i>4 72</i>		3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4		<i>4 72</i>		4		

NAME		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Certificate No.		GROUP 3											
Fees		677115											
RATE--		72											
		1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
FEBRUARY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MARCH		4	72	4	72	4	72						
APRIL		4	72	4	72	4	72						
MAY		4	72	4	72	27	60						
JUNE		4	72	4	72								
JULY		4	72	4	72	4	72						
AUGUST		4	72	4	72	4	72						
SEPTEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72						
OCTOBER		4	72	4	72	4	72						
NOVEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72						
DECEMBER		4	72	4	72	4	72						

6-5571

CHECK  
CANCELED  
**DEAD**



NAME: Freeman, George H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 677.115 ARMY INVALID. 116,230  
 Service: P. Unassigned - 2 - 12/10/12 ~~ACT FEB 6, 1917~~  
 Disability: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	25	Feb 07	19 Feb 08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	25	Oct 12	29 May 13.	Inc.	72	Aug 24 1921	MAR 7 1922 <sup>c</sup>
	30						

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 542-04 Home: 9: 4: 1 1920 6-681

NAME: Freeman, George H. (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. 711072 ARMY INVALID. Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Service: Co 6 80 Cav ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	19	5 Feb 1912	24 Jan 1912	Inc.	19	5 Feb 1912	24 Feb 1914
	22 1/2	5 Feb 1918	7 Feb 13.		32		

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, Transferred to:

Died: Aug 6 - 1918 Bureau SEP 1 1918 2888

Remarks: Aug 6 1918 Accrued order dated JAN 10 1919 R 5  
Emma J. Freeman Palem  
Ohio

Former Roll No. 543 JAN 23 1919 ORIGINAL Home: 6-681

NAME: George H. Freeman Certificate No. 677.115  
 Last paid to: MAK 4 - 1907 - 21 - 30 - 50 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Remarks: 116.230

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 10 45	1911. 1 10 45	1915. 1 4 63	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 216	1927. 1
2 10 45	2 10 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 72	2
3 11 45	3 11 45	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 4 72	3
4 11 45	4 11 45	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 72	4
1 4/7 26.50	1 12 45	1 4 63	1 4 90	1 4 72	1
2 9 45	2 2 45	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 72	2
3 9 45	3 12 45	3 4 63	3 4 172	3 4 72	3
4 9 45	4 4 45	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1 11 45	1 4 45	1 4 63	1 4 150	1 Trans to Mo.	1
2 11 45	2 4	2 4 63	2 4 150	2 Payment Card	2
3 11 45	3 4 63	3 4 63	3 4 150	3	3
4 11 45	4 4	4 4 63	4 4 150	4	4
1 11 45	1 4 63	1 4 63	1 4 150	1	1
2 11 45	2 4 63	2 4 63	2 4 216	2	2
3 10 45	3 4 63	3 4 88.20	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 12 45	4 4 63	4 90	4 TO JUNE 4, 1920	4	4

NAME: George H. Freeman Certificate No. 711072  
 Last paid to: Rate: 3 - 19 22 30 32 ACT MAY 11, 1912  
 Remarks: 32

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 9 36	1911. 1 9 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 65.30	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 12 36	2 12 36	2 4 57	2 4 65.30	2	2
3 11 36	3 11 36	3 4 57	3 GROUP 3	3	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 9 36	1 4 57	1	1	1
2 9 36	2 36	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 9 36	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 9 36	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 9 36	1 4 57	1	1	1
2 9 36	2 36	2 4 57	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 46.50	3 4 57	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4	4 4 57	4	4	4
1 9 36	1 4 46.50	1 4 57	1	1	1
2 9 36	2 4 57	2 4 67.50	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 57	3 4 67.50	3	3	3
4 9 36	4 4 57	4 DEAD	4	4	4



PAYEE George W. Freeman FILE No. Sc-878,672

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
<i>Cards will be returned by</i>		
<i>Final Adj. Accts. Section</i>	<i>1636</i>	
<i>Blount</i>		
<i>NOV 9 1940</i>	<i>Amend</i>	

NAME: <u>Freeman George H</u>				11283 (3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <u>903413</u>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</u>			
Service: <u>Ci L 1 Minn H. Q.</u>				<u>Act February 6, 1907.</u>			
Disability:				<u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>			
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>12</u>	<u>6</u>	<u>June 1906</u>	<u>18 July 1906</u>			<u>14-1913</u>	
<u>Reis 15</u>	<u>24</u>	<u>Apr 1912</u>	<u>13 Apr 1912</u>	<u>Pension Order Dated</u>			
<u>Reis 19</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>May 1912</u>	<u>13 Dec 1912</u>	<u>Payable to</u>			
Fees:				<u>Helen G. Freeman Thd</u>			
<u>Dropped. Pensioned under</u>				<u>Springville</u>			
<u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>				<u>Iowa</u>			
<u>Act of February 6, 1907.</u>				<u>Transferred to:</u>			
<u>4/13/12</u>				<u>Transferred from:</u>			
<u>DES MOINES</u>				<u>Aug 26. 1913. Form 3-798-8/25/13</u>			
<u>Died: Aug. 2. 1913.</u>				<u>Springville</u>			
<u>Remarks:</u>				<u>Iowa.</u>			
Former Roll No. <u>10198</u>				Home:			

PAYEE \_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

## CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15-541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: <u>George H. Freeman</u>										Certificate No. <u>903413</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> Rate: <u><del>12</del> 15 19</u>										Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2						
	3				3	6			3				3				3						
	4				4	7			4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2						
	3	9	36		3	17	45 <sup>20</sup>		3				3				3						
	4	16	36		4	7			4				4				4						
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	2720 <sup>45</sup>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2						
	3	8			3	4			3				3				3						
	4	8			4	12	1857		4				4				4						
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	GROUP 1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2						
	3	8			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						



NAME: *Freeman, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *451221* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Out D 155<sup>th</sup> A 98 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>1 June 1904</i>	<i>19 Oct 1904</i>				
		<i>Accrued Order</i>	<i>20 Mch. 1911</i>				
		<i>Elizabeth Freeman. Ud</i>					

Fees: *Washington. D.C.* *R.D. 3*

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 13 1911* Bureau notified: *Feb. 23 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *281 AF* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Freeman, George W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1011450* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Muscul F 21<sup>st</sup> Ks V.I.*

Disability: *Rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14 15 Feb 1905</i>	<i>10 June 1905</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *11* *remained in service* *10 June 1907*

Former Roll No. *1483* Home:

6-681





(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Freeman, George W.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 17530

Certificate No. *1062341* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 1, 1912.*

Service: *Pr. N. 62 Co. V. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>Feb. 07</i>	<i>7 June 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 27-1917</i>	<i>Jan 31-1918</i>
<i>Revised</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>June 1912</i>	<i>26 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees: *none*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *119 N. Central Ave. Los Angeles Cal.*

Former Roll No. *1693-4, 6843*

Home:

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Freeman, George W.*

Certificate No. *116414* ARMY INVALID. Law: *REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.*

Service: *Corp B 11 9th Inf.*

Disability: *mal. poisg. dia. & ill. bil.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>5 Sept 1906</i>	<i>31 Jan 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *315*

Home:

NAME: George W. Freeman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: 4 June 07 Rate: 32-40 50 Certificate No. 1062341

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
2	7/17	13	47	2	9	36	2	4	69	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	50	2				
3	6	36	3	5	36	3	4	69	3	4	120	3	4	120	3	4		3					
4	17	36	4	6	36	4	4	69	4	4	120	4	4	120	4	4		4					
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
2	6	36	2	6	36	2	4	69	2	4	120	2	4	120	2	4	50	2					
3	14	36	3	6	36	3	4	69	3	4	161	3	4	161	3	4	50	3					
4	8	36	4	4	36	4	4	69	4	4	161	4	4	50	4	4	50	4					
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150	1929.	1		
2	8	36	2	4	69	2	4	69	2	4	150	2	4	150	2	4	150	2					
3	9	36	3	4		3	4	69	3	4	150	3	4	150	3	4	150	3					
4	13	36	4	4	69	4	4	69	4	4	150	4	4	150	4	4	150	4					
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	5	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150	1930.	1		
2	7	36	2		69	2	4	90	2	4	150	2	4	150	2	4	150	2					
3	13	36	3	4	69	3	4	118	3	4	150	3	4	150	3	4	150	3					
4	7	36	4	4	69	4		120	4		150	4		150	4								

REMARKS: GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: George W. Freeman Certificate No. 1116414

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 10 Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30	1923.	1	4	10	1927.	1		
2		11		2	16	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	10	2				
3				3	16	30	3	4	30	3	4	30	3	4	10	3	4	10	3				
4				4	16	30	4	4	30	4	4	30	4	4	10	4	4	10	4				
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30	1924.	1	4	10	1928.	1		
2				2	14	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	10	2	4	10	2				
3				3	14	30	3	4	30	3	4	30	3	4	10	3	4	10	3				
4	6			4	13	30	4	4	30	4	4	30	4	4	10	4	4	10	4				
1909.	1	6	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30	1925.	1			1929.	1		
2	6			2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2							
3	6	30	3	4	30	3	4	30	3	4	30	3	4	30	3								
4	13	30	4	4	30	4	4	30	4	4	30	4	4	30	4								
1910.	1	7	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30	1926.	1			1930.	1		
2	13	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2	4	30	2								
3	13	30	3	4	30	3	4	30	3	4	30	3	4	30	3								
4	15	30	4		30	4	4	30	4	4	30	4	4	30	4								

REMARKS: GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927



(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Freeman George W.**

Certificate No. **1204801** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920**

Service: **Cpt. M 2nd U S Vol Eng**

Disability: **ago**

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 26 1921 <sup>R</sup>	Jun 21 1922				
	18	Feb 22 1927					
	24	Feb 22 1931					
	30	Feb 22 1934					

Fee: **\$20 M. Elliott Waggoner & Co. 7/22**

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: \_\_\_\_\_ Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

**JUN 26 1922** 6-681

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: **Freeman Georgie A**

Certificate No. **935558** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

Name of Soldier: **. David P**

Service: **Corp C 1 Vt Cav**

6-6873

**ISSUES**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	MINORS, \$.....	PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
Orig	30	Dec 1, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	June 11, 1923		

Died: **Oct 16, 1925**

Reported: **NOV 6 1925**

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

**JUN 20 1923**







NAME: <u>Gertrude P. Freeman</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</u>				Certificate No. <u>674724</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 30</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	6			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME: <u>Gideon H. Freeman</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <u>Act of May 11, 1911</u>				Certificate No. <u>9710</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 30</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	44	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96
	2				2	8	45		2	4	57		2	4	96
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	96
	4				4	7			4	4	57		4	4	96
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96
	2				2	6			2	4	67.50		2	4	96
	3				3	7			3	4	67.50		3	4	169.80
	4				4	4			4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45.36.53	1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3				3	4	57		3	4	67.50		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67.50		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67.50	1922.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67.50		2	4	150
	3				3	4	57		3	4	94.10		3	4	150
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	4	150

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: <i>Freeman, Giles C.</i>				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Certificate No. <i>1022,217</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>			
Service: <i>Corp. C, 11 U.S. Cold. Vol. H.A.</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reit.</i>	<i>1/2</i>	<i>7 Mch. 1907</i>	<i>31 Dec. 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/3/09 (Cover)</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 31 1909</i>			
Remarks: <i>Died Mch. 3, 1909. Payable to widow, Catherine L. Freeman, Order May 10, 1909.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>6972</i>				Home: <i>BOSTON, MASS.</i>			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1.)			
Freeman Granville C							
Certificate No. <i>511 904</i>		ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Service: <i>Pt K 1 Mo Cav</i>							
Disability:							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	6-0071			
	<i>72</i>	<i>Dec 11 1920</i>		HOMES—Admitted Discharged			
Died <i>Nov. 2, 1924</i>				Reported <i>NOV 6 - 1924</i>			
Remarks: <i>Accrued order dated MAR 26 1925 payable to widow Sarah A. Freeman</i>				<i>R R 3</i> <i>West Union Illinois</i>			

NAME: <u>Giles C. Freeman</u>				9713   Certificate No. <u>1022217</u>			
Last paid to: <u>7 Dec. '07 @ 10</u>				Rate: <u>12</u>			
Remarks: <u>5</u>							
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4	<u>1/10 17 85</u>	4		4		4	
1908. 1	<u>7 36</u>	1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	
2	<u>6.</u>	2		2		2	
3	<u>10</u>	3		3		3	
4	<u>8 36</u>	4		4		4	
1909. 1	<u>5/21 36</u>	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	<b>GROUP 3</b>	2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	
2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4	

NAME		GRANVILLE C FREEMAN	
Certificate No.			
Fees	511904	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
RATE— <u>72</u>		GROUP 3	
	1923	1924	1925
JANUARY	4 72		
FEBRUARY	4 72		
MARCH	4 72		
APRIL	4 72		
MAY	4		
JUNE	4 72		
JULY	4 72		
AUGUST	4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 72		
OCTOBER	4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 72		
DECEMBER	4 72		

DEAD

4 69 60

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Freeman Granville C* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *511904* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *P K 1 Mo Car* CIVIL WAR 1912

Disability: *Dis of liver, stomach and urinary organs* ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>	<i>30 July 1907</i>	<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>13 Nov 1912</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>11-1920</i>	<i>APR 9 1925</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Feb 9 1915</i>	<i>FEB 24 1915</i>
				<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *NOV 13 1915*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *APR 25 1921 81* Home: *20. H 7/15 10/25/5* MAR - 9 1915

6-681

NAME: *Freeman Granville C.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *511904* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>30</i>							

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to: *NOV 7 1915*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *✓*

6-681

NAME: <u>Granville C Freeman</u>					Certificate No. <u>577904</u>															
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1725 3040 50 72</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1913</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	216	
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	72		1927.	1		
	3				3				3	4	120		3	4	72			2		
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	72			3		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	AM F	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.		1	4	72
	2				2				2	4	120		2	4	72		1928.	1		
	3				3				3	4	161		3	4	72			2		
	4				4				4	4	15		4	4	72			3		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	15060	1925.		1	Trans to No.	1
	2				2				2	4	216		2	4	216		1929.	1		
	3				3				3	4	216		3	4	216			2		
	4				4				4	4	216		4	4	216			3		
1910.	1			1914.	1		75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.		1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	216		1930.	1		
	3				3				3	4	118		3	4	216			2		
	4				4				4	4	120		4	4	216			3		

NAME: <u>Granville C Freeman</u>					Certificate No. <u>577904</u>										
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 1725 3040 50 72</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1913</u>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: <i>Jefferson, Green B. as Green Freeman</i>		Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>786 130</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Pt Co H 135 U.S.C. Vol Inf.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>1</i>			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rate 12</i>		<i>10 Feb 1908</i>	<i>29 Apr 1908</i>
<i>Rate 12</i>		<i>4 Nov 1911</i>	<i>27 Nov 1911</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>1 Mar 1912</i>	<i>13 Mar 1912</i>
Fees:			
		Inc 50 May 1, 1920	
		<i>" 72 Nov 10, 1920 - Feb 5, 1921</i>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>Milledgeville Ga</i>		<i>RE-ISSUE to correct name from Green B Jefferson</i>	
Former Roll No. <i>400</i>		Home: <i>Act of June 27 1890.</i>	

NAME		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>Freeman Green</i>		ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service <i>786 130</i>		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>Pt. H. 135" U.S. Colored V. Inf.</i>			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>72</i>	<i>Nov. 10, 1920.</i>	
<i>Inc 90</i>		<i>Aug 4, 1926</i>	<i>Feb 7, 1927</i>
HOMES—Admitted			
Discharged			
Died		Reported	
Remarks: <i>Jan 8, 1928</i>		<i>MAH 23 1926</i>	
<i>37087 (W)</i>			

NAME <i>Green B. Jefferson</i> <i>Known as Green Freeman</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Certificate No. <i>786130</i>									
Last paid to: <i>8-4 Feb 1908</i>					Act of May 11, 1912				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 272	1911. 1 11 36	1915. 1 5 59 70	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1				
2	2 8 36	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 72	2				
3	3 10 36	3 4 63	3 4 90	3 4 72	3				
4	4 11 36	4 4 63	4 4 90	4 4 72	4				
1908. 1 13 35 25	1912. 1 14 36	1916. 1 4 63	1920. 1 4 90	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1				
2 21 36	2 9 42 30	2 4 63	2 4 90	2 4 72	2				
3 10 36	3 19 45	3 4 63	3 4 152	3 4 72	3				
4 8 36	4 9 45	4 4 63	4 4 150	4 Trans. to No.	4				
1909. 1 7 36	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 63	1921. 1 4 216	1925. 1 Payment Card	1929. 1				
2 7 36	2 6 32 60	2 4 63	2 4 216	2	2				
3 7 36	3 4	3 4 63	3 4 216	3	3				
4 8 36	4 4 54	4 4 63	4 4 216	4	4				
1910. 1 12 36	1914. 1 4 54	1918. 1 4 63	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1	1930. 1				
2 7 36	2 4 54	2 4 63	2 4 216	2	2				
3 8 36	3 4 54	3 4 79 20	3 4 216	3	3				
4 10 36	4 4 54	4 4 90	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	4	4				

NAME GREEN FREEMAN,  
 Certificate No. 786130  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	90											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
FEBRUARY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MARCH	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

CHECK  
 CANCELED  
 CANCELED



NAME: *Freeman, Greenberg L* 9694 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *497276* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *P. E. Ind* ACT OF MAY 11, 1917

Disability: *Dis Chest following Measles Chro Diarr and Piles*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	21 Dec 92	15 Aug 93				
Reis	30	May 24, 1919	June 7, 1919				
Inc.	50	May 10 1920					

Fees:

6/19 1920 Accrued order dated 5/13/21

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *June 19, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *SL 10200* Home:

NAME: *Freeman, Hannah* 85511 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *618067* ARMY WIDOW. DEAD-REPT'D DEC 7 1910

Name of Soldier: *Reuben* Act. April 19, 1908

Service: *Pri F. Hatch's Indpt Battln Minn Cav*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	17 Nov 1906

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Died: Bureau notified: *DEC 7 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5554*

NAME: <i>Greenbery L Freeman</i>				Certificate No. <i>497276</i>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>50</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED 11-1912</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	1	
	2				2	12	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2	
	3				3	12	51		3		51		3	4	81 33		3	
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4	4	90		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	
	2				2	7	51		2	4	51		2	4	90		2	
	3				3	7	51		3	4	51		3	4	90		3	
	4				4	7	51		4	4	51		4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	6/2	78 67	1925.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	51		2	6/2	78 67		2	
	3				3	4			3	4	51		3				3	
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	GROUP 2			4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2	
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3	
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4	

NAME: <i>Hannah Freeman</i>				Certificate No. <i>618067</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED 1910</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	14	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4		



NAME: *Freeman Hannah* 23,548

Certificate No. *645954* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *John E.*

Service: *P.L. 30.V.C. & I-4 Pa.V.C.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 19 Sept 1907</i>	<i>28 May 1908</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>12 19 Apl 1908</i>				
		<i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
		<i>City of Reynolds Napoleon C. Inc #10</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to: *\*\*\**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: *Freeman Hannah E.* (S-P. A. 2.) 54

Certificate No. *63,204* ARMY WIDOW. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: *Francis H.*

Service: *4 H 10 N.J.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>8 Oct 20 1864</i>	<i>Jan 24 1866</i>			
		<i>Reis 12 Mar 19 1886</i>	<i>Jan 14 1891</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 15, 1912* Bureau notified: *MAR 28 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *24*

6-579

NAME: <i>Hannah Freeman</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <i>23,548</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12-25-30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2	7/1	36		2	5	36		2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	90
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	90

*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

**GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922**

NAME: <i>54 Hannah E. Freeman</i>				Certificate No. <i>63,204</i>															
Last paid to: <i>NOVEMBER 4, 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

**CANCELED.**





NAME HANNAH E FREEMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

512500

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918  
GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Hannah E. Freeman

Certificate No.

512.500

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36	1911. 1 9	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1
2 4 36	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 9 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 11 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 12 4 30	4
1908. 1 4 36	1 9	1916. 1 4 36	1 4 75	5 1 4 30	1
2 4 36	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2
3 4 36	3 10	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 3 4 30	3
4 4 36	4 11	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4	4
1909. 1 4 60	1 4	1917. 1 4 60	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 4 60	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 4 60	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 60 67	4 4 90	4 4	4
1910. 1 9	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 1	1
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 2	2
3 9	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 3	3
4 10	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 TO AUG. 4, 1922 4	4 4	4

Trans. to M. P.  
Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID



NAME: *Freeman Hannibal* 11297 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1107915* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *2 Lt. G. 31 Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>	<i>27 May 1907</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>	<i>22 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Reis 22</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>	<i>14 Jan 1913</i>
				<p>Acc'd order dated <i>Jul 18 1917</i></p> <p>payable to widow <i>Nancy A. Freeman</i></p> <p><i>J.</i></p>			
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3-8-88 Aug. - 1917</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 10 1917</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>10430 A. J.</i>				Home: <i>Clinton Iowa</i>			
				JUL 20 1919 6-681			

NAME: *Freeman Hanson, G.* 1048 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1132727* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*

Service: *2 Lt. M. 161 Ind.*

Disability: *Diarr and res. dis. of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>(4.50) Reis 15</i>	<i>21 Nov. 2, 1921</i>	<i>13 May 07</i>	<i>Jan. 9, 1923</i>				
Fees:				Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS,</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>948</i>				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME:		Certificate No.																	
Hannibal Freeman		1107915																	
Last paid to:		Rate:																	
4 JAN 1908		2022.50																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	67.50		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	67.50		3	8/4	20.25		3	SO DATE OF	
	4				4	7			4	4	67.50		4	GROUP 1			4		
					1	6			1	4	67.50		1				1		
1908.	2	11	60	1912.	2	8			2	4	67.50	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	13	60		3	9			3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4	4	67.50		4				4		
	1	7	60		1	4	22.20 1808		1	4	67.50		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	67.50	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3				3	4	67.50		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
	1	7			1	4	67.50		1				1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	67.50		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	67.50		4				4				4		

[illegible]



NAME: *Freeman Harman Storme Harman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *18335* ARMY INVALID. Law: *MEXICAN WAR.* 3

Service: *W. J. 4" U.S.A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Spec 20</i>		<i>June 1906</i>	<i>29 June 1906</i>				
<i>Spec 30</i>		<i>June 1912</i>	<i>30 July 1912</i>				

Fees: *Atty none no pay.*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 5/13* Bureau notified: *MAY 6 - 1913* *B. C. 4/26/13*

Remarks: *W. J. Reissue to allow under Act of May 11-1912.*

~~SPECIAL ACT~~ *Died Apr 5 1913 Reimbursement order dated May 26-13*

Former Roll No. *20739* payable to *Melvin M. Guille*

6-661

NAME: *Freeman Harriet* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *627282* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *12178*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas* ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *I F 35 Ind.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

W ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Dec 16 06</i>	<i>4 June 07</i>			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 18, 1922* Bureau notified: *JAN 10 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12765 I F*

6-679

NAME: <i>Harman Freeman &amp; Harman Storme</i>				Certificate No. <i>18335</i>			
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>20-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60
	2				2	10	60
	3			1915.	3	10	60
	4				4	9	60
	1				1	10	60
1908.	2			1912.	2	13	60
	3				3	19	85
	4				4	11	90
	1			1913.	1	4	
1909.	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
1910.	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
	1				1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Check No. *222969* Dated *May 4/13*

**GROUP 2**

NAME: <i>Narritt Freeman</i>				Certificate No. <i>127282</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25-30</i>			
Remarks: <i>CIVIL WAR</i>				OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36
	2				2	6	36
	3			1915.	3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
1908.	2			1912.	2	7	36
	3				3	7	36
	4				4	7	36
	1				1	4	
1909.	2			1913.	2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
	1				1	4	36
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36
	1				1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3	4	36
	4				4	4	36

**GROUP 2 PAID 4 TO AUG. 4, 1924**



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Freeman, Harriet* Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *1642533* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **DECEASED**  
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *James B.*

Service: *Pri. C 1 Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	2 mch, 1908	25 Apr, 1908.			
	12	19 Apr, 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 22 1915* Bureau notified: *Sept 27 1915*

Remarks: *Check No. 2520345 Dated 4 Sept 15 1915*  
*Wid Aug. 22, 1915 Reimbursement order dated NOV 2 1915*  
*Emma F. Boylen, 100 Main St, Malden, Mass.*  
**NOV 9 1915 BOSTON, MASS.**

6-579

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Freeman, Harriet*

Certificate No. *750726* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pvt. Co. H 88th U.S. Inf 4th Co. N 97th U.S. C. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	74	12 9 Sept 1912	6 Dec 1912			
ING	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	mch. 19-1917			

Fees: *\$10. 12/6/12*

Transferred from: **Knoxville, Tenn** Transferred to: *Check No. 260412 Dated 3/4/17 Canceled.*

Died: *Mar 31 1917* Bureau: **MAY 16 1917** *Check No. 228326 Dated 3/5/17 Canceled.*

Remarks: *314 Persimmon St. Greenville, Miss.*

X  
Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: <i>Harriet Freeman</i> Act April 15, 1908 4629												Certificate No. <i>642,533</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 1908</i> Rate: <i>12</i>						Remarks:																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	11/26	31/28	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Harriet Freeman</i>												Certificate No. <i>75072.6</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Orig</i> Rate: <i>20</i>						Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</i>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		168 <sup>24</sup>	1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/31	22.		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		



NAME Freeman Harriet

(3-P. A. 2)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 971543

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of Soldier Garrison

Service Pt I 4 U S Col Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Dec 19 1925	Mar 29 1926			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died	Aug. 21, 1928					
Reported	SEP 22 1928					

Remarks:

NAME Harriet Freeman

Certificate No. 971543

Fees none

Act May 23, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

RATE--				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY					4 30	4 30						
MARCH				2	4 30	4 30						
APRIL				6.105	4 30	4 30						
MAY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE				4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY				4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST				4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						
DECEMBER				4 30	4 30	4 30						

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME:

Freeman, Harriet A.

Certificate No.

6729

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Sailor:

William D.

Service:

Act'g master, U. S. N.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	4 Aug., 1890	5 Dec., 1891			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

4/2/09 (W. M. Bennett) Bureau notified: APR 17 1909 Penn Ct. d. c.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

17

BOSTON, MASS.

1 Fleet St - Portsmouth N.H.

NAME:

696

HARRIET A. FREEMAN,

Certificate No.

6,729

Last paid to:

DEC. 1907

Rate:

8 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10 24		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12 30			2				2				2				2		
	3	12 31			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 36		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Freeman Harriet A* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *681274* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *George A Freeman*

Service: *Co. K. 116. N.Y. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 April 1909</i>	<i>12 May 1909</i>			
<i>INC</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Fees: *\$10 Baker & Whitman Co*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *10/25/19* Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 25 1918

NAME: *Freeman Harriet C.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *755,933* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Albert D. Freeman*

Service: *Co. L. 161 Ohio Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIGINAL</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>June 2, 1913</i>	<i>APR 8 1913</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Check No. Dated Canceled.*

Former Roll No.

6-679

NAME: <i>Harriet A Freeman</i>												Certificate No. <i>681774</i>										
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2				2					
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3					
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2				2					
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3					
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2					
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3					
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2					
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3					
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4					

NAME: <i>HARRIET C. FREEMAN.</i>												Certificate No.										
Last paid to: <i>755933</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2					
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3					
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3				3					
	4				4				4				4				4					
1909.	1			1913.	1	1/2	24.80	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1	
	2				2	4			2				2				2					
	3				3				3				3				3					
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4					
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2					
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3					
	4				4	4			4				4				4					



(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Freeman, Harriett*

Certificate No. <i>681129</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Benjamin F</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Service: <i>Pri C 2 926 Vol Int Inf</i>		

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
OF		<i>8/2 Aug 1907</i>	<i>10 May 1909</i>	<i>INC. 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
		<i>12/19 April 1908</i>		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC.	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
Fees: <i>10</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <i>X</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>ORIGINAL</i>				6-679		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Freeman, Harrison B* DEAD

Certificate No. <i>18438</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <i>Mexican War.</i>
Service: <i>Pri. Capt Standifer's Co 2 Tenn vol Inf</i>		
Disability:		

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revs</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>9 meh 1907</i>	<i>12 June 1907</i>				
<i>Accd</i>		<i>23 Oct. 1909</i>	<i>20 Dec. 1910</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Oct. 23, 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-798 to Com 11/20/09</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				6-681			

NAME: <b>Harriett Freeman</b>					Certificate No. <b>681129</b>				
Last paid to: <b>NOV 25 30</b>					Remarks: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 170 36	1911. 1 8 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 9 4 30	1927. 1				
8 36	2 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	10 4 30	2				
4	3 8 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	11 4 30	3				
1	4 9 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	12 4 30	4				
2	1 10 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	3 11 4 30	1				
3	2 7 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	4 12 4 30	2				
4	3 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	5 3 4 30	3				
1	4 26 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	1 4	4				
2 262 15 84	1 4	1 20 36.93	1 4 90	1 4	1				
3 6 36	2 4	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4	2				
4 6 36	3 4	3 4 60	3 4 90	3	3				
1 7 36	4 4 36	4 4 64 60 7	4 4 90	4	4				
2 14 36	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1	1				
3 6 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2	2				
4 7 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3	3				
	4 4	4	GROUP 2 PAID	4	4				
			TO AUG. 4, 1922						

NAME: <b>Harrison B. Freeman</b>					Certificate No. <b>18438</b>				
Last paid to: <b>NOV 4 1907</b>					Remarks: <b>DEAD</b>				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 13	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1				
2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				
1 11 60	1	1	1	1	1				
2 11 60	2	2	2	2	2				
3 11 60	3	3	3	3	3				
4 11 60	4	4	4	4	4				
1 12 60	1	1	1	1	1				
2 14 60	2	2	2	2	2				
3 12 60	3	3	3	3	3				
4 11	4	4	4	4	4				
1 14 53 33	1	1	1	1	1				
2 GROUP 2	2	2	2	2	2				
3	3	3	3	3	3				
4	4	4	4	4	4				



(2-P. A. L.)

NAME: Freeman Harry Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1165472 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv E 6 NW Vol Inf ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	15	12 April 1911	29 May 1911	Ine.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	27	1912	14 May 1913				
38	JUN 10	1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <u>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</u>				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>June 28, 1921</u>				Bureau notified: <u>AUG 29 1921</u>			
Remarks: <u>Patterson La</u>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-581

PAYEE FREEMAN, HARRY E FILE No. SC 1200763

FILE No. \_\_\_\_\_

### CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accos. Section <u>R 636</u>	<u>7/21/22</u>	<u>Selden</u>

1165472

**Last paid to**

ORIGINAL

Rate:

827-58-50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ORIGINAL																							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.			
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
1 2442				1 6/17 11-				1 4 81				1 4 114				1				1			
2				2 10 45				2 4 81				2 4 114				2				2			
3				3 11 45				3 4 81				3 4 114				3				3			
4				4 14 45				4 4 81				4 4 114				4				4			
1				1 10 45				1 4 81				1 4 114				1				1			
2				2 19 45				2 4 81				2 4 114				2				2			
3				3 8 45				3 4 81				3 4 151.20				3				3			
4				4 4				4 4 81				4 4 150				4				4			
1				1 4				1 4 81				1 4 150				1				1			
2				2 45 114.00				2 4 81				2 4 150				2				2			
3				3 4				3 4 81				3 4 150				3				3			
4				4 4 81				4 4 81				4 GROUP 2				4				4			
1				1 4 81				1 4 81				1				1				1			
2				2 4 81				2 4 81				2				2				2			
3				3 4 81				3 4 100.80				3				3				3			
4				4 4 81				4 4 114				4				4				4			
1908.				1912.				1916.				1920.				1924.				1928.			
1909.				1913.				1917.				1921.				1925.				1929.			
1910.				1914.				1918.				1922.				1926.				1930.			

6-681

**FILE No.**

**FILE No.**

# CHARGE DUMMY

[illegible]



NAME: *Freeman, Harry J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1193457* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Pvt. K, 21 U.S.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>SEP 17 1920</i>	<i>OCT 3 1921</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee Edgar T. Gaddis 9/27/21*

Transferred from: *GROUP 2* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*OCT 13 1921*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Freeman, Hartwell W.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1144333* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: *1 Lt K 81 U.S. C. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>22 Oct 1907</i>	<i>14 Mar 1908</i>				
<i>Accrued Order</i>			<i>5 Feb. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *June 29-1908* Bureau notified: *July 16-1908 D.N.*

Remarks: *Gertrude W. Freeman 110  
315 - N-20 St. Richmond. Va.*

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: Harry J. Freeman Certificate No. 1193457

Last paid to: Rate 15 Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6-881

NAME: Hartwell W. Freeman Certificate No. 1144333

Last paid to: Rate 12 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

PITTSBURGH

6-881



NAME: <i>Freeman, Harry T.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>4055</b>	
Certificate No. <i>180-275.</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Service: <i>Pr. S. 102. U. S. C. M. Inf.</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>add</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>26 Mar. 05</i>	<i>26 Aug. 05</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Date not given P.M.</i>		Bureau notified: <b>DEC 13 1912</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>11788.</i>		Home: <b>6629</b> 6-681	

NAME: <i>Freeman Helen C.</i>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>Dropped</b>	
Certificate No. <i>667747</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>Act of June 27, 1890.</b> <b>Act of April 19, 1908.</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>James B. Freeman</i>			
Service: <i>Major Ad Lt. Col. 66 Pa. V. Inf</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORIGINAL</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>NOV 4 1907</b>	<b>NOV 27 1908</b>
	<b>12</b>	<b>APR 19 1908</b>	
INC. <b>25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
Fees:			
Inc <b>30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified: <b>-1111- JUN 7 1922</b>	
Remarks: <i>Dropped. - Failure to claim -</i>			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Harry B. Freeman</i>					Certificate No. <i>180.275</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12.</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	<del>24</del> 36	<i>DETOIT head cane</i>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	<b>GROUP 3</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Helen B. Freeman</i>					Certificate No. <i>667747</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>25</i>					Rate: <i>25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19. 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/3	36	1915.	1	5/1	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	1/6			2	7/6	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/23			3	10/1	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/4/12			4	2/6/6	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/8		1916.	1	4/10	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7/8	36		2	29	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	1/9			3	11/13	36		3				3				3		
	4	2/3/09	13.11		4	30			4	2/13/17	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5/5	36	1913.	1	4/2		1917.	1	7/11	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/1/19	36		2	7/9			2	36			2				2				2		
	3	11/1	36		3	10/1			3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3		
	4	12/10	36		4	1/9/14	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	28		1914.	1	7/1/14	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	27			2	30	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/3			3	10/23	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/1/19			4	4/9/15	36		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Smith, Helen M. Mrs Freeman

Certificate No. 48030 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Civil War Act of March 3, 1901

Name of Soldier: Joseph R. Smith

Service: Co. B. 8th Mass Cav.

ISSUES: **W**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REG	12.13	June 01	5 May 02
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: March 8, 1920 Bureau notified: APR 20 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 11 1917

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: Freeman Helen M

Certificate No. 623818 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Enoch

Service: Pt D 38 Mass

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

Died: Sept 9, 1925 Reported: OCT 8 1925

Remarks:

6-5574

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

NAME <u>Helen M. Smith <sup>now</sup> Freeman</u> FORMER WIDOW					Certificate No. <u>78030</u>				
Last paid to: <u>78</u> <u>25</u>					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.	
1		1 7	36	1 4	38	1 4	75	1	
2		2 7		2 4	36	2 4	75	2	
3		3 7		3 4	86	3 4	75	3	
4		4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.	
1		1 9		1 4	36	1 4	75	1	
2 4	36	2 8		2 4	36	2 <del>4</del>	<del>75</del>	2	
3 8		3 9		3 4	36	3	GROUP 1	3	
4 8		4 8		4 4	36	4		4	
1 11		1 4		JAN 4 19	36	1		1	
2 8		2 4		1 4	36	2		2	
3 7		3 4		2 4	60	3		3	
4 7		4 4		3 4	60	4		4	
1 8		1 4		4 4	60	1		1	
2 8		2 4		1 4	74.67	2		2	
3 7		3 4		2 4	75	3		3	
4 7		4 4		3 4	75	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.	
1		1 4		1 4	75	1		1	
2 8		2 4	36	2 4	75	2		2	
3 7		3 4	36	3 4	75	3		3	
4 7		4 4	36	4 4	75	4		4	

NAME

HELEN M FREEMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

623818

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30	4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30										
MARCH		4 30	4 30										
APRIL		4 30	4 30										
MAY		4 30	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELED

6-4574



NAME: <b>Freeman, Helen M.</b>		Act of Apr. 19, 1908.	
Certificate No. <b>623,818</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.
Name of Soldier: <b>Enoch</b>			
Service: <b>Pri, D 38.</b>			

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		29 Oct., 1906	19 mch., 1907	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
12		19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>41.</b> <b>BOSTON, MASS. DEC 16 1918</b>						

NAME: <b>Freeman Helen M</b>		(3—P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>763139</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <b>Robert Gray</b>			
Service: <b>Corp E 5 Pa H Arty</b>			

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
<div style="display: flex; justify-content: space-between;"> <span>REMARIED Reported <b>Sept. 6, 1925</b></span> <span><b>NOV 12 1925</b></span> </div>						
Remarks: <b>now Marshall.</b> Evidence of remarriage filed in case						
<i>Wm. H. Unstet, Jr.</i> <i>Quincy, Mass.</i>						

NAME: HELEN M. FREEMAN,				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act April 10, 1908 4650				Certificate No. 623,818							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12 25 30				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75
	1				1	12			1	4	36		1	4	75
1908.	2			1912.	2	10			2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90
	1	10	36		1	4			1	4	80		1	4	90
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	X			2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	10			4	4			4	4	69.67		4	4	90
	1	10			1	4			1	4	75		1	4	90
1910.	2	13		1914.	2	4	36		2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90
	3	12			3	4	88		3	4	75		3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME HELEN M FREEMAN  
 Certificate No. 763139  
 Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

REMARIED

GROUP 3

RATE—	30														
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	6-4674		
JANUARY		4 30	4 30												
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30												
MARCH		4 30	4 30												
APRIL		4 30	4 30												
MAY		4 30	4 30												
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30												
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30												
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30												

CHECK CANCELED

to date of remarriage

Miss Helen M. Freeman  
 3-10-31



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Freeman Helen M.*

Certificate No. *763.139* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORN*

Name of Soldier: *Robert Gray*

Service: *Corpl. Co. 5 Pa. Inf. Army*

ISSUES. MINORS \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Pen</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 13. 1919</i>	<i>Jan 15. 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN 22 1919*

6-679

(3-P. A. 2a)

NAME: **Freeman Hellen L**

Certificate No. **766847** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **George W.**

Service: **Pt L 1 Minn. HA**

ISSUES. MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				

Died: *May 23, 1927*

Reported: *JUN 17 1927*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Helen M. Freeman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>763.139</i>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 10, 1908.</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	9.4 90	1927. 1			
2		2		2		2	10.4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	11.4	3			
4		4		4		4	12.4	4			
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	13.4 30	1928. 1			
2		2		2		2	14.4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	15.4 30	3			
4		4		4		4	16.4 30	4			
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	17.4 30	1929. 1			
2		2		2		2	18.4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	19.4 30	3			
4		4		4		4	20.4 30	4			
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1	21.4 30	1930. 1			
2		2		2		2	22.4 30	2			
3		3		3		3	23.4 30	3			
4		4		4		4	24.4 30	4			

*1922*  
*1/30 34 17*  
*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922*  
*Trans. to No. Payment Card.*

NAME		HELLEN L FREEMAN											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		766847											
<b>GROUP. 1</b>													
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 80	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

*CH. H.*  
*CHECK CANCELLED*



NAME <b>Freeman Heltzer</b>				(3-P. A. 2.)		
Certificate No. <b>766847</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>George W.</b>				ACT APRIL 19, 1908		
Service: <b>P L 1 Minn Hvy Arty</b>						
ISSUES.			MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<b>Org 12</b>		<b>Aug 15, 1913</b>	<b>Nov 14, 1913</b>			
<b>INC 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc 30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fees: <b>No fee</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>			Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-879

NAME <b>FREEMAN HENRIETTA</b>				(3-P. A. 2a)		
Certificate No. <b>443639</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Thomas</b>						
Service: <b>Pt I 44 U S C V Inf</b>						
ISSUES			MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Died: <b>August 17, 1923</b>						
Reported: <b>SEP 10 1923</b>						
Remarks:						

6-874





NAME: *Freeman, Henrietta* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *443639* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Thomas* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Pri co I. 44 uscv Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>4 May 1897</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>152</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Freeman, Henrietta* (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *612030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *FORMER WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Milton W. Freeman.* ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: *Pri E. 88" Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Paul 20</i>		<i>Oct. 19-1916</i>	<i>Aug 28-1917</i>			
INC.	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>None</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>July 3, 1918</i>				Bureau notified: <i>AUG 26 1918</i>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

5/10/18

NAME: <i>Henrietta Freeman</i>					Certificate No. <i>443639</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Nov 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>					ACT OF MAY 1, 1926								
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		175	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	38		2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4 30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4 30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4 30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1909.	1		5 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		5 36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		9 36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		6 36		4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		7 36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		5 36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		6 36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		7 36		4	4	38		4		5						4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Md. Payment Card.

NAME: <i>Henrietta Freeman</i>					Certificate No. <i>612030</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>20 25</i>					Rate: <i>20 25</i>					Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

7/27



NAME:

Freeman Henrietta <sup>new</sup> Peterson 31083

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

612030

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Millers W.

Service:

P. E. 88 Ind

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		12 19 Apr 08	5 July 06			

Fees:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Remarried 4 Feb 1911. Rptd. 11/11

Former Roll No.

Act 31423

6-779

NAME:

Henrietta Freeman

Certificate No.

612030

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1911. 1 7 36 2 40 3 GROUP 2 4 1912. 1 2 3 4 1913. 1 2 3 4 1914. 1 2 3 4	1915. 1 2 3 4 1916. 1 2 3 4 1917. 1 2 3 4 1918. 1 2 3 4	1919. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1922. 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1925. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1926. 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1929. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1930. 1 2 3 4



NAME

(3-P. A. 5)

Freeman, Henry

Certificate No.

7961

NAVY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Coal Heaver &amp; Landsman USN

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	April 7, 1926	May 6, 1926		
<p>Dec 16 1928 Accrued under <u>Dec 16 1928</u> APR 20 1929</p> <p>made to widow <u>Mary Freeman</u></p>				<p>Died <u>Dec 16 1928</u>   Reported JAN 7 1929</p> <p>Remarks: <u>CHN</u></p> <p>801 Berry Place NW Washington, DC</p> <p>MAY 26 1928</p>	

NAME:

Freeman, Henry

(3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No.

7961

NAVY INVALID.

Law:

Act of May 11, 1912  
Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Coal heaver & Lds. U. S. Mercantile

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	2 July 1890	13 Nov. 1890	Inc	19	26 July 1912	
ISSUE	15	MAY 18 1912	JAN 9 1913		25	26 July 1917	5 Feb 1914
					32	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
San Francisco.				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: Washington, D. C.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1653				Home:			

NAME HENRY FREEMAN

Certificate No. 7961

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	59			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
MAY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JUNE		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: <i>Henry Freeman</i>		Act of May 11, 1912. <del>Act of June 27, 1900</del>				Certificate No. <i>7961</i>	
Last paid to: <i>March 4, 1908.</i>		Rate: <i>1550</i>		Remark: <i>2250</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 9 4 150	1927. 1		
2	2 5	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 10 4 50	2		
3	3 5	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 11 4 50	3		
4	4 4	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 12 4 50	4		
1908. 1 4	1912. 1 4	1916. 1 4 57	1920. 1 4 96	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1		
2 4	2 5	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 2 4 50	2		
3 4	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 169 80	3 3 4 50	3		
4 4	4 FEB 5 36 27 81	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 4 50	4		
1909. 1 8	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 57	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 5 4 50	1929. 1		
2 4	2 4 46 50	2 4 57	2 4 150	2 6 4 50	2		
3 9	3 4	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 Trans to Mo	3		
4 4	4 4 46 50	4 4 67 50	4 4 150	4 Payment Card	4		
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4 46 50	1918. 1 4 67 50	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2 4	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 150	2	2		
3 6	3 4 57	3 4 94 10	3 PAID	3	3		
4 6	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	4	4		



NAME: Freeman Henry ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 466959 ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War

Service: Pri. Co. 4th U.S. Inf. MAY 1, 1920

Disability: C. & H. Head and other symptoms and condition of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	19th Oct 1904	19th Nov 1904	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	40	Nov 20, 1918	DEC 6. 1918	Inc.	72	NOV 26 1920	JAN 4 1921

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CONCORD Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: Jan. 29/1923 (7) Bureau notified: FEB 15 1923

Remarks: Accrued order dated July 13/23  
Martha S. Freeman  
Granville, Vt.

Former Roll No. 6126 Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Freeman Henry ACT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 486676 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service: O 69 Apr 6

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adm	10	5 July 1890	Dec 1891	Reis	25	15 May 1912	5 June 1912
Reis	12	23 Feb 1907	June 1907				
Inc	15	9 Nov 1911	21 Nov 1917				

Fees: \_\_\_\_\_

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: 9/14/17 Bureau notified: \_\_\_\_\_

Remarks: Check No. 5199216 Date OCT 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_ Home: \_\_\_\_\_

NAME: Henry Freeman ACT OF MAY 1, 1900 Certificate No. 466959

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 30 170 50 72 Remarks: 1921, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 90	1911. 1 7 90	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 90	1923. 1 4 144	1927. 1
2 6 90	2 6 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 7 90	3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4 5 90	4 5 90	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1 9 90	1912. 1 9 90	1916. 1 4 90	1920. 1 4 120	1924. 1 4 72	1928. 1
2 8 90	2 9 90	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3 7 90	3 5 90	3 4 90	3 4 141	3 4 72	3
4 7 90	4 7 90	4 4 90	4 4 150 <sup>00</sup> / <sub>100</sub>	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 7 90	1913. 1 4 90	1917. 1 4 90	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 72	1929. 1
2 8 90	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 72	2
3 9 90	3 1	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4 9 90	4 4	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 72	4
1910. 1 6 90	1914. 1 4 90	1918. 1 4 90	1922. 1 4 216	1926. 1 4 72	1930. 1
2 5 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4 72	2
3 7 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4 5 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 216	4 4 72	4

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELED

NO CHECK DRAWN

GROUP 1

TO DATE OF DEATH

6-581

NAME: Freeman Henry Freeman Certificate No. 486.676

Last paid to: 10 72 15 25 Rate: 10 72 15 25 Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 11 30	1911. 1 4 36	1915. 1 4 75	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 4	2 4	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 10 38.73	3 6	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 4 30	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4
1908. 1 4	1912. 1 11 41.50	1916. 1 4 75	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2 6	2 4 115	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 8	3 5 61.50	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 6	4 5 75	4 4 75	4	4	4
1909. 1 6	1913. 1 4	1917. 1 4 75	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2 7	2 4	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 8	3 4	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 4	4 4	4 4 75	4	4	4
1910. 1 4	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2 4	2 4 75	2 4 75	2	2	2
3 8	3 4 75	3 4 75	3	3	3
4 4	4 4 75	4 4 75	4	4	4

GROUP 1



NAME: *Freeman Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *522344* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Ch. D. 7" Ky Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>21 Dec 1907</i>				

Fees: *ally none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 1909* Bureau notified: *June 7 1909*

Remarks: *44159 payable to Can Freeman, Lipps Ky, as reimbursement B.O. Dec 21-1909.*

*Ogle Ky*

Former Roll No. *20761 Act 6/27/90* Home:

6-581

NAME: *Freeman Henry* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *669163* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ *ACT MAY 11, 1908.*

Service: *Pri 73 20.5 802 vol 8nf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>21 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>15 Mar 1907</i>	<i>21 June 1909</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>20 Jan 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *8/12/16* Bureau notified: *NOV 25 1916* Check No. *2811523* Dated *11/4/16* Canceled.

Remarks: *of Jacksonville Fla*

Former Roll No. *366* Act of June 27, 1890. Home:

25

6-581

NAME: Henry Freeman Certificate No. 522344

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1907 Rate: 15 Remarks: Dead

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4

Handwritten notes: 12/29/44 109, GROUP 2

NAME: Henry Freeman Certificate No. 669163

Last paid to: 12-4 Aug 1907 Rate: 30 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1
2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4

Handwritten notes: 258, 760, 13, 15, 10 45, 10 45, 10 58, 11, 15 60, 10 60, 10 60, 10 60, GROUP 2



NAME: *Freeman, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) 116.735

Certificate No. *834,361* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB 6 '07~~

Service: *R-10-55-078* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *11*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>23 Feb 07</i>	<i>13 May 07</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>25 May 12</i>	<i>9 Dec 12</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan. 18, 1916.* Bureau notified: *MAR 20 1916* Death reported by *R. M. Fitchville O*

Remarks: *Fitchville O*

Former Roll No. *418-03* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Freeman, Henry* (3-P. A. 1.) 29. 449

Certificate No. *834,881* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.

Service: *Co. K + A. 41' U.S. I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr. 4/07</i>	<i>Jan. 31/08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *3/23/10-P.m.* Bureau notified: *JAN 12 1911*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Henry Freeman</u>				Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <u>834,361</u>											
Last paid to: <u>14-11-1937</u>				Remarks: <u>116,735</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	80	1915.	1		4 72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	11	62.20		2	10	80		2		4 72		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	80		3		4 72		3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	80		4		4 72		4				4		
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	11	80	1916.	1	4 72	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2	9	60		2	11	80		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11	60		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1		1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	11	60		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	11	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>29 Henry Freeman</u>				Certificate No. <u>834,881</u>			
Last paid to: <u>449</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF FEB. 6, 1937</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	21	40-	1912.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1		
	2	4	36		2		
	3	4	36		3		
	4	4	36		4		
1910.	1	25	36	1914.	1		
	2		GROUP 2		2		
	3				3		
	4		P		4		



NAME: Freeman, Henry (S-P A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,061,762 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Act Feb. 8, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. I, 29 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Reis. 12</del>	<del>4</del>	<del>Feb. 1907</del>	<del>8 Apr. 1907</del>		<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Inc. 15</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Dec. 1911</del>	<del>30 Jan. 1912</del>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis. 23		29 May 1912	31 Jan. 1913				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 12 1920 Letter to Am. 10/28/20 Bureau notified: OCT 30 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 59 Maly BOSTON, MASS. Home:

NAME: Freeman Henry C. ACT MAY 11, 1912 (P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 640,087 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 8, 1907  
~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service: Quisen A-65 My V9

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis. 12	15	Feb 07	3 Apr 07		30	JUN 10 1918	
"	15	"	"	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCORP.	18	Dec 20-1914	Jan. 25-1915	"	72	Sept. 5, 1922 <sup>R</sup>	Dec 30, 1922

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 5, 1923 Bureau notified: JAN 25 1923

Remarks:

Died: 1/5 1923 Accrued order dated 2-2-23  
 payable to widow Melissa

Former Roll No. Home: MAR 15 1923

NAME: <u>Henry Freeman</u>				Act of May 11, 1912 <u>9734</u>				Certificate No. <u>1061762</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 mch 1920</u>				Rate: <del>22</del> <u>28</u> <del>40</del> <u>50</u>				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 69	1919. 1	4 120	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2	6 36 ✓	2	8	2	4 69	2	4 120	2		2	
3	7 30	3	9	3	4 69	3	4 120	3		3	
4	6 36	4	6	4	4 69	4	4 120	4		4	
1908. 1	7	1912. 1	7 44.80	1916. 1	4 69	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2	6	2	6 45	2	4 69	2	4 120	2		2	
3	10	3	7	3	4 69	3	4 161	3		3	
4	8	4	7 45.49	4	4 69	4	<del>GROUP 3</del>	4		4	
1909. 1	8	1913. 1	4 69	1917. 1	4 69	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8	2	4	2	4 69	2		2		2	
3	8	3	4	3	4 69	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 69	4	4 69	4		4		4	
1910. 1	8	1914. 1	6 69	1918. 1	4 69	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	8	2	4 69	2	4 69	2		2		2	
3	8	3	4 69	3	4 116 60	3		3		3	
4	7	4	4 69	4	4 120	4		4		4	

NAME: <u>Henry C. Freeman</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>640.087</u>			
Last paid to: <u>17 15 78 50</u>				Rate: <del>50</del> <u>72</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36 ✓	1915. 1	4 45 40	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 50	1927. 1	
2	6 34 53	2	5 36 ✓	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	10 36 ✓	3	5 36 ✓	3	4 54	3	4 90	3	4 50	3	
4	6 36 ✓	4	7 36 ✓	4	4 54	4	4 90	4	4 50	4	
1908. 1	6 36 ✓	1912. 1	6 36 ✓	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 90	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
2	8 36 ✓	2	6 36 ✓	2	4 54	2	4 90	2	4 50	2	
3	6 36 ✓	3	7 43 70	3	4 54	3	4 152	3	23 142 07	3	
4	5 36 ✓	4	5 36 ✓	4	4 54	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	6 36 ✓	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	5 36 ✓	2	4	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3	5 36 ✓	3	4	3	4 54	3	4 150	3		3	
4	8 36 ✓	4	4 45	4	4 54	4	4 150	4		4	
1910. 1	5 36 ✓	1914. 1	4 45	1918. 1	4 54	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	5 36 ✓	2	4 45	2	4 54	2	4 150	2		2	
3	5 36 ✓	3	4 45	3	4 75 60	3	4 150	3		3	
4	5 36 ✓	4	4 45	4	4 90	4	<del>GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922</del>	4		4	



NAME: *Freeman Henry E* 11845 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *646954* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6th, 1907*  
*ACT JUNE 9th, 1898.*

Service: *Orl G 3 Ind bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>5 Oct 1904</i>	<i>3 Nov 1904</i>				
<i>Reissue</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>19 May 1909</i>	<i>JUN 7 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: *San Francisco 7 Aug 09. Or 3 Aug 09*

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20114* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Freeman Henry E.* 17556-D (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *646954* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907*

Service: *Piv - G - 3 Ind: Vol bar*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>69 Aug 12</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Aug 1891</i>	<i>19 Aug 1891</i>	<i>7 June 15</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 June 1909</i>	<i>7 June 1909</i>
<i>18 May 1895</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>18 May 1895</i>	<i>18 May 1895</i>	<i>REISSUE 25 MAY 20 1912</i>		<i>OCT 23 1912</i>	<i>OCT 23 1912</i>
<i>13 Dec 1899</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>13 Dec 1899</i>	<i>13 Dec 1899</i>	<i>INCREASE 25 APR 25 1914</i>		<i>20 1914</i>	<i>20 1914</i>
<i>3 Nov 1904</i>	<i>3</i>	<i>3 Nov 1904</i>	<i>3 Nov 1904</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON D.C. 8/709 Co 8/109*

Transferred to: *40 JUN 10 1918*

Died: *June 28 1921 (37)*

Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Washington D.C. JUN 20 1914* Home: *P.H. 1/2/18*

6-681

NAME: <i>Henry E. Freeman</i>												Certificate No. <i>646954</i>							
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 12-15</i>								Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15 36			2				2				2				2		
	3	16 40 50			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Henry E. Freeman</i>												Certificate No. <i>646954</i>							
Last paid to: <i>July 4 1915</i> <i>Rate: 40-50</i>								Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 45		1915.	1	17 90 PH		1919.	1	22 120 PH		1923.	1		
	2				2	12 45			2	17 90 P.H.			2	21 120 PH			2		
	3				3	10/17 45			3	10/4 90 PH			3	18 120 PH			3		
	4				4	21 45			4	15 90 PH			4	16 120 PH			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12 45		1916.	1	16 90 PH		1920.	1	17 120 PH		1924.	1		
	2				2	12 45			2	6 90 PH			2	22 120 PH			2		
	3				3	12 45 34			3	4 90			3	24 161 PH			3		
	4				4	19 109 P.H.			4	4 90			4	15 150 PH			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	26 P.H.		1917.	1	4 90		1921.	1	17 150 PH		1925.	1		
	2				2	30 P.H.			2	4 90			2	16 150 PH			2		
	3	13 30			3	17 P.H.			3	4 90			3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	13 45			4	JAN 3 75 P.H.			4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1	12 45		1914.	1	17 75 P.H.		1918.	1	18 90 PH		1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	11 45			2	17 75 P.H.			2	19 90 PH			2				2		
	3	12 45			3	17 90 P.H.			3	10/3 118 PH			3				3		
	4	12 45			4	17 90 P.H.			4	81 120 PH			4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Freeman Henry H* 9738

Certificate No. *324929* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *O E 57 Ind*

Disability: *Dis Heart and Rheum res Dyspepsia & nervous Prostration*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	6 Feb 89	28 May 89				
Inc 50		5 Dec 11	3 Jan 12				

Fees: *2 J M "Clare" 13/11*

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Bureau notified: MAR 19 1912

Died: *Feb 1912*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *BS 10231* Home: 6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Freeman Henry H* ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. *1158189* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN.~~

Service: *Pri 1 S. C. 202 Inf*

Disability: *Rheumatism*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG 6		21 June 1899	27 Nov 1909				
Reis.		18 June 14, 1921	MAY 11 1922				

Fees: *25*

\$20 fee - *Joseph H. Hunter 7/24/22*

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *20*

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 16 1922 6-681

NAME: <i>Henry H. Freeman</i>				Certificate No. <i>324929</i>			
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30.50</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	90
	2				2	23	90
	3				3	18	90
	4				4	13	90
1908.	1			1912.	2	GROUP 2	
	2				3		
	3				4		
	4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3	11	90		3		
	4	6	90		4		
1910.	1	11	90	1914.	1		
	2	12	90		2		
	3	6	90		3		
	4	17	20.90		4		

NAME: <i>Henry H. Freeman</i>				Certificate No. <i>1158189</i>			
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL</i> <i>Rate: 18</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i> <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	18
	2	302			2	12	18
	3				3	15	18
	4				4	14	18
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	18
	2				2	15	18
	3				3	8	18
	4				4	12	18
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	18
	2				2	4	18
	3				3	4	18
	4	12/8	746.60		4	4	18
1910.	1	10	18	1914.	1	4	18
	2	13	18		2	4	18
	3	13	18		3	4	18
	4	14	18		4	4	18
				1915.	1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
				1916.	1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
				1917.	1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
				1918.	1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
				1919.	1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
				1920.	1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
				1921.	1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
				1922.	1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	54
					4		
				1923.	1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
				1924.	1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
				1925.	1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
				1926.	1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
				1927.	1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
				1928.	1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
				1929.	1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18
				1930.	1	4	18
					2	4	18
					3	4	18
					4	4	18



NAME: *Freeman Henry J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1055481* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Put. Co. 9<sup>th</sup> H. Vol. Inf.* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>7 Apr. 1911</i>	<i>22 Oct. 1911</i>	<i>Reis.</i>	<i>14</i>	<i>7 June 1912</i>	<i>6 June 1913</i>
				"	<i>16</i>	<i>14 Mch 1914</i>	"
				"	<i>21</i>	<i>14 " 1918</i>	"
				"	<i>27</i>	<i>14 " 1923</i>	"

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *30 JUN 10 1918*

Died: *8/26/19* Bureau notified: *SEP 19 1918*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *Act June 27, 1890* Home:

6-691

NAME: *Freeman Henry J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1055481* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: *Pri. Co. 9<sup>th</sup> H. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>6</i>	<i>17<sup>th</sup> Nov 1898</i>	<i>4<sup>th</sup> Mch 1903</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *DROPPED TO ALLOW UNDER ACT FEB. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. *8682* Home:

6-691

NAME:

Henry I. Freeman

Certificate No.

1055.481

Last paid to: Apr. 4, 1910

Rate: 12-14-16-18-20-22-24-26-28-30

Remarks:

30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1 .		1911. 1 6 36		1915. 1 4 49 50		1919. 1 4 90		1923. 1 Inc.		1927. 1	
2		2 8 36		2 4 49 50		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3 10 36		3 4 49 50		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4 6 36		4 4 49 50		4 4 90		4		4	
1908. 1		1 9 36		1 4 49 50		1 4 90		1		1	
2		2 6 36		2 4 49 50		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3 10 36		3 4 49 50		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4 9 36		4 4 49 50		4 4 90		4		4	
1909. 1		1 4 36		1 4 49 50		1 4 90		1		1	
2		2 4 36		2 4 49 50		2 4 90		2		2	
3		3 4 36		3 4 49 50		3 4 90		3		3	
4		4 4		4 4 49 50		4 4 90		4		4	
1910. 1		1 4 43 50		1 4 49 50		1 4 90		1		1	
2		2 6 44 83		2 4 52 83		2 4 90		2		2	
3	9 35-40	3 4 49 50		3 4 64 50		3 4 90		3		3	
4	8 36	4 4 49 50		4 4 96 80		4 4 90		4		4	9/12

NAME:

Henry I. Freeman

Certificate No.

1055.481

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

6

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3	9 18	3		3		3		3		3	
4	7 15	4		4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	8 18	1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	8 19	2		2		2		2		2	
3	7 18	3		3		3		3		3	
4	8 18	4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	7 18	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 18	2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	

GROUP 1

CONCORD

DROPPED

TO ALLOW UNDER ACT

FEB. 6, 1907.



NAME: *Freeman - Henry M* (3-P.A.1.)  
7633

Certificate No. *417.952* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: *Pv E 28 Mich V I* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *Dis liver, stomach & bowels & res dis heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>2 Jan. 07</i>	<i>25 Feb 07</i>				
<i>Reis. 30</i>		<i>Aug. 24. 1918</i>	<i>Oct 26-1918</i>				
	<i>38</i>	<i>Sept 4-1920</i>	<i>76</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *April 5, 1920* **3-10817** Bureau notified: **APR 17 1920**

Remarks: *Apr 5, 1920 Accrued order dated APR 19 1921 Mattawan Mich.*

Former Roll No. *9068* **DEC 3-1918** Home: **6659** 6-681

NAME: *Freeman Henry R* (3-P.A.1.)  
17561

Certificate No. *184,871* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Service: *Pv B 31 U S Col'd V. I.* ACT FEBRUARY 8, 1907

Disability: *GSW left forearm*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc. 6</i>		<i>2 mch 1895</i>	<i>14 Apr 1902</i>	<b>REISSUE.</b>	<i>21</i>	<b>JUL 16 1912</b>	<b>JUL 3 - 1915</b>
<i>Reis. 12</i>		<i>12 June 1907</i>	<i>18 Jan 1908</i>		<i>27</i>	<b>MAR 3 1 1917</b>	
<b>REISSUE.</b>		<i>Tu Feb 10 1915</i>	<b>MAR 8 - 1915</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec. 76. 1915* Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1916** **3-1081**

Remarks: *Grant. Mc. \*6334692 for \$36. dated 12/4/14 made payable to: H. 10/5/15.*

Former Roll No. *2421* **MAR 10 1915** **JUL 20 1915** Home: *P. H. 10/5/14* 6-681

NAME: <u>Henry M Freeman</u>				Certificate No. <u>417952</u>			
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>30</u>			
Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	72
	2				2	9	72
	3			1912.	3	14	72
	4				4	8	72
1908.	1			1913.	1	8	72
	2				2	18	72
	3			1914.	3	14	72
	4				4	4	72
1909.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72
	2	8	72		2	4	72
	3	8	72	1916.	3	4	72
	4	8	72		4	4	72
1910.	1	16	72	1917.	1	4	72
	2	9	72		2	4	72
	3	7	72	1918.	3	4	72
	4	10	72		4	4	72

NAME: <u>Henry R Freeman</u>				Certificate No. <u>184871</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Dec 7 1908</u>				Rate: <u>21</u>			
Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36
	2				2	12	36
	3			1912.	3	9	36
	4	12/08	18		4	13	36
1908.	1	4/6	70 40	1913.	1	8	36
	2	11	36		2	10	36
	3	11	36	1914.	3	11	36
	4	14	36		4	4	36
1909.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2	7/2	36		2	4	36
	3	13	36	1916.	3	4	36
	4	13	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	14	36	1917.	1	4	36
	2	13	36		2	4	36
	3	10/12	36	1918.	3	4	36
	4	13	36		4	4	36



NAME: Freeman, Henry V (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1118325 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 7, 1907.

Service: Capt 12 886 801 Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<u>Class 12</u>	<u>25</u>	<u>Feb 1907</u>	<u>1 Aug 1907</u>	<u>Class 18</u>	<u>14</u>	<u>June 1912</u>	
				<u>24</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Dec 1912</u>	
				<u>30</u>	<u>20</u>	<u>Dec 1917</u>	<u>22 Apr 1913</u>

Fees:

Transferred from CHICAGO Died Sept 5 1916 Accrued order dated Feb 1919

Bureau notified: Oct 20 1916 Payable to widow Mary D. Freeman

Remarks: 5735 Blackstone Ave Chicago, Ill.

Check No. 2614132 Dated OCT 4 1916 Canceled

Former Roll No. 16757 (ag) Home: FEB 11 1919 6-681

NAME: Freeman, Henry W (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 737917 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. & Corp. A E" Kans. V. Cay.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<u>50</u>	<u>May 1, 1920</u>				<u>DEC 8 1924</u>

Died \*11/21/24 G. A. O. notice Reported DEC 8 1924

Remarks: Nov 21, 1924

\*Check # 17935596-A "1/4/24 \$50 made payable to John D. Freeman, Admrs, 1851 W. 31st St. Kansas City, Mo. on 12/9/1924

Accrued order dated FEB 3 - 1925

Payable to widow Mariah Freeman

Beethel  
Kans.

NAME: <u>Henry W Freeman</u>				6933				Certificate No. <u>1118325</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 6 (98)</u>				Rate: <u>12 24</u>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 A. M. F		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	TO DATE OF		1923.	1	TO DATE OF	
2				2	21 A. M. F			2	4	72		2	GROUP 1			2			
3	9/18	25 <sup>80</sup>		3	8/1	36		3	4	72		3				3			
4	9	ABW		4	12/19	36-		4	4	72.		4				4			
1	0	NT		1	8	A M F		1	4	72		1				1			
2	7/24	36		2	6/19	36		2	4	72		2				2			
3	27	NDG		3	18	S E R		3	4	72		3				3			
4	10/29	36		4	21	O. O.		4	<del>72</del>			4				4			
1	13	AMT		1	4	LBL		1	drag			1				1			
2	5/11	36.		2	5/9	7880		2				2				2			
3	10/5	6 mo		3	4	72		3				3				3			
4	10/5	72.		4	4			4				4				4			
1	10	S. E. R		1	4	72		1	Inc.			1				1			
2	6	S. E. R.		2		72		2				2				2			
3	18	MB		3	4	72		3				3				3			
4	14	M. T		4	4	72		4				4				4			

NAME		HENRY W FREEMAN		Certificate No.		737917		Act of May 1, 1920				
RATE—		50		GROUP 2								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4	50	<div style="text-align: center;"> <p>DEAD</p> <p>1130</p> </div>									
FEBRUARY	4	50										
MARCH	4	50										
APRIL	4	50										
MAY	4	50										
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50										



NAME: *Freeman, Henry W.* MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *737917* ARMY INVALID. Law: *March 3, 1907*

Service: *Pt & Cpl. A. C. Ks V. Loan* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15 Nov 1910</i>	<i>14 Dec 1910</i>	Inc.	<i>30</i>	<i>Nov 8, 1915</i>	<i>Jan 26, 1916</i>
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			<i>40</i>	JUN 10 1918	
		<i>24 X 5 May 1912</i>	<i>14 Dec 1912</i>	Inc.	<i>50</i>	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *807* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Freeman, Henry W.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *737917* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt & Cpl. A. C. Ks V. Loan*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>13 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>28 Mch. 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *809* June 27, 1890. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Henry W. Freeman* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 15 30 40* Remarks: *737.917*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50
	2				2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3				3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50

GROUP 2 PAID  
 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: *Henry W. Freeman* ACT JUNE 27, 1890.  
 Last paid to: *Rate: 12* Remarks: *737.917*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Freeman Henry H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1184757* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *Major 1<sup>st</sup> N. J. Inf.*

Disability: *11*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 24</i>	<i>Jul. 10-20</i>	<i>Feb. 19-21</i>					
<i>30</i>	<i>Nov. 4-20</i>						

Fees: *Lyon & Lyon \$20*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 22, 1921* Bureau notified: *Aug 8 1921*

Remarks: *Died 2/22/1921 Accrued order dated AUG 22, 1921.. payable to widow Mary H.*

Former Roll No. Home: *SEP 7 1921*

NAME: *Freeman Herbert E* 11364 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *88511* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Corp M 14 NY La*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Org 12</i>	<i>15 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Apr 1907</i>		<i>Accrued</i>	<i>Position Order Dated</i>	<i>Oct. 4, 1910</i>	
				<i>Payable to</i>	<i>Nellie Freeman, Wd</i>		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 4-90* Bureau notified: *2-2-0*

Remarks: *Rep by Comm 9-20-0* *Neokukha* *418 So 9<sup>th</sup> St*

Former Roll No. *8-419 S.L.* Home:







NAME HERMAN J FREEMAN

Certificate No.

1208400

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE--	40												GROUP 1
	24	24	24	<del>24</del>	40	40							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4							
MARCH	4	4	4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4 40	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

HERMAN J. FREEMAN

Certificate No.

1,208,400

Last paid to:

Rate:

24

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

2  
10/20 Free 28480  
13B-4 24/

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Freeman, Hester Ann.* 23695

Certificate No. *623680* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *P. E. 33 O. V. I.*

72 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	13 Dec 06	15 Mch 07

Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: *Columbus.*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *789 NOV 2 1916*

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Freeman - Miriam E* Gdn. 14082

Certificate No. *1159.205* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Co A Coast Guards Me. V Inf* DEAD *25051*

Disability: *27272*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig #		22 Nov 09	10 Feb 10
Revised #		6 July 10	18 Aug 10
Revised #		June 20 12	Mar 5 13

to end Nov 28-12 by death

Transferred from: *DETROIT*

Died: *Nov 28-12* Bureau notified: *Nov 28-12*

Remarks: *Early Freeman Co. App Mar 30-1912 Exit June 14, 1912 No Dep. City of Coast filed with July 1912*

Former Roll No. *Y* Home: *6676*

NAME: <i>Hester Ann Freeman</i>					Act of Apr. 19, 1908.					Certificate No. <i>23695</i>					
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>					Rate: <i>8 12 25 30</i>					Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1	7	214	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4				4		36		4	5	58.93		4	4	90
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	11	36		2	4	80		2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME: <i>Kiran E. Freeman</i>					Gdn.					Certificate No. <i>59205</i>					
Last paid to: <i>✓</i>					Rate: <i>8 12</i>					Remarks:					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14/28	3930	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	7720	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2		
	3	13	3123		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4		



NAME

(3-P. A. 1a)

Freeman, Hiram G

Certificate No.

172634

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 41 Wis Inf

Disability

8-6573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died <i>Dec. 3, 1926.</i> Remarks: <i>ck Dist</i> Reported <b>JAN 22 1927</b>		

NAME:

Freeman Hiram G

Act of May 11, 1918

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

172634

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

11868

~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1927~~

Service:

Pri. B 41 Wis. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Raissa</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>11 Feb., 1908</del>	<del>MAR 5 1908</del>	<del>Release</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>March 1915</del>	<del>MAY 20 1915</del>
					21	Jan 3 1919	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Jan 1 17088

Home:

15781

MAY 28 1915

**Toes**

HIRAM G. FREEMAN.

172634

**ACT OF JULY 3, 1928**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	<del>4 05</del>	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 68								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME:

5: Hiram L. Freeman

**Certificate No.**

172634

PAID TO: JAN 1908

Rate: 12/18 50-50

Remarks:

APR OF MAY 1, 1920

JAN 1908					FEB 1908					MAR 1908					APR 1908					MAY 1908					JUN 1908					JULY 1908					AUG 1908					SEPT 1908					OCT 1908					NOV 1908					DEC 1908																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																										
1907.		1			1911.		1	9 36		1915.		1	4 36		1919.		1	4 90		1923.		1	4 100		1927.		1			1931.		1			1935.		1			1939.		1			1943.		1			1947.		1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																						
		2					2	10 36				2	4 36				2	4 90				2	4 50				2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
		3					3	10 36				3	4 54				3	4 90				3	4 50				3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
		4					4	5 36				4	4 54				4	4 90				4	4 50				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
		1					1	12 36				1	4 54				1	4 90				1	4 50				1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
1908.		2	10 28 60		1912.		2	12 36		1916.		2	4 54		1920.		2	4 90		1924.		2	4 50		1928.		2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
		3	17 36				3	8 36				3	4 54				3	4 132				3	4 50				3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
		4	9 36				4	11 36				4	4 54				4	4 150				4	4 50				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
		1	17 36				1	4 36				1	4 54				1	4 150				1	4 50				1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
1909.		2	13 36		1913.		2	4		1917.		2	4 54		1921.		2	4 150		1925.		2			1929.		2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
		3	12 36				3	4				3	4 54				3	4 150				3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
		4	6 36				4	4				4	4 54				4	4 150				4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
		1	8 36				1	4 36				1	4 54				1	4 150				1																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
1910.		2	6 36		1914.		2	4 36		1918.		2	4 54		1922.		2	4 150		1926.		2			1930.		2																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																															
		3	8 36				3	4 36				3	4 54				3	4 150				3																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
		4	10 36				4	4 36				4	4 99 60									4																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																				
															GROUP 1 PAID																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																											



NAME

Freeman, Hiram H

Certificate No.

856231

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt K 32 Wis

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	May 14, 1926	<sup>H</sup> July 19, 1926		
				Died Aug 17, 1928 Reported SEP 11 1928 Remarks: <i>CK</i>	
				AUG 2 1926	

NAME: Freeman Hiram H.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11870 (3-P. A. 1)			
Certificate No. 856231		ARMY INVALID.		Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907			
Service: Pri. K 32 Wis.							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	18 Mar., 1907	DEC 17 1907	Inc	24	7 July 1913	13 Aug 1913
Reissue	18	June 3, 1912	Mar 3, 1913	"	30	" 1918	" E.E.M.
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: MILWAUKEE				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
15783							
Former Roll No. 20160				Home:			

**Act of May 1, 1920**

NAME: <u>Hiram H. Freeman</u>										Certificate No. <u>83-6231</u>													
Last paid to: <u>OCT 1907</u>				Rate: <u>#0 12 <del>18</del> 24 <del>30</del></u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>															
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
		1				1	9 36			1	4 72			1	4 120			1	9 4 100			1	
		2				2	5 36			2	4 72			2	4 120			2	9 4 50			2	
		3				3	5 36			3	4 72			3	4 120			3	9 4 50			3	
		4				4	5 36			4	4 72			4	4 120			4	12 4 50			4	
		1	1649 07			1	8 36			1	4 72			1	4 120			1	3 4 50			1	
		2	10 36			2	8 36			2	4 72			2	4 120			2	2 4 50			2	
		3	8 36			3	18 36			3	4 72			3	4 141			3	3 4 50			3	
		4	9 36			4	11 36			4	4 72			4	4 150			4	Trans to			4	
		1	7 36			1	4 36			1	4 72			1	4 150			1	Payment Card			1	
		2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4 72			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	7 36			3	4 54			3	4 72			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	6 36			4	5 71 40 ✓			4	4 72			4	4 150			4				4	
		1	8 36			1	4 72			1	4 72			1	4 150			1				1	
		2	6 36			2	4 72			2	4 72			2	4 150			2				2	
		3	8 36			3	4 72			3	4 72			3	4 150			3				3	
		4	6 36			4	4 72			4	14 132 50			4				4				4	
GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1925																							



NAME: *Freeman Homer* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *469427* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pvt. K 10th Va Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<del>MAY 17 1912</del>	JUL 26 1912		30	<i>June 10 1918</i>	
Inc.	18	<del>15 Oct 13 13</del>	<i>Feb 14</i>		40	<i>Oct 15 1919</i>	
	24	<del>15 Oct 17</del>		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Fees:	30	<del>15 Oct 22</del>					
Transferred from: WASHINGTON,				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Feb 16 1923</i> 3-1081				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 11 1923</i>			
Remarks: <i>Feb 16 23</i>				<i>Abbott</i>			
				<i>W. Va</i>			
Former Roll No. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890				Home:			

6-581

NAME: *Freeman Homer* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *469427* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Pvt. K 10th Va*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	<i>13 April 1892</i>	<i>18 June 1892</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <i>Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>13724</i>				Home:			

NAME: HOMER FREEMAN. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 469427

Last paid to: 469427

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 54	1919. 1	4 90	1923. 1	4 150	1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2		1915. 2	4 54	1919. 2	4 90	1923. 2	4 50	1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3		1915. 3	4 54	1919. 3	4 90	1923. 3	4 50	1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4		1915. 4	4 54	1919. 4	4 106 <sup>33</sup>	1923. 4	4 50	1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8/16/1918	1916. 1	4 54	1920. 1	4 120	1924. 1	4 50	1928. 1	
1908. 2		1912. 2	9/4/1918	1916. 2	4 54	1920. 2	4 120	1924. 2	4 50	1928. 2	
1908. 3		1912. 3	9/4/1918	1916. 3	4 54	1920. 3	4 161	1924. 3	4 50	1928. 3	
1908. 4		1912. 4	4	1916. 4	4 54	1920. 4	4 150	1924. 4	4	1928. 4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 54	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2		1913. 2	4	1917. 2	4 54	1921. 2	4 150	1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3		1913. 3	4	1917. 3	4 54	1921. 3	4 150	1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4		1913. 4	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1917. 4	4 63 <sup>80</sup>	1921. 4	4 150	1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	4 150	1926. 1	DEAD	1930. 1	
1910. 2		1914. 2	4 54	1918. 2	4 72	1922. 2	4 150	1926. 2	10/20/2167	1930. 2	
1910. 3		1914. 3	4 54	1918. 3	4 88 <sup>80</sup>	1922. 3	GROUP 3 PAID	1926. 3	23	1930. 3	
1910. 4		1914. 4	4 54	1918. 4	4 90	1922. 4	4 TO JUNE 4, 1922	1926. 4		1930. 4	

NAME: Homer Freeman. Act of June 27, 1890. Certificate No. 469427

Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908. Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	20	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
1907. 2		1911. 2	7/3 36	1915. 2		1919. 2		1923. 2		1927. 2	
1907. 3		1911. 3	10/4 36	1915. 3		1919. 3		1923. 3		1927. 3	
1907. 4		1911. 4	6	1915. 4		1919. 4		1923. 4		1927. 4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	5	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
1908. 2	18	1912. 2	7/8 36	1916. 2		1920. 2		1924. 2		1928. 2	
1908. 3	10	1912. 3	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912	1916. 3		1920. 3		1924. 3		1928. 3	
1908. 4	23	1912. 4		1916. 4		1920. 4		1924. 4		1928. 4	
1909. 1	12	1913. 1	GROUP 3	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
1909. 2	9	1913. 2		1917. 2		1921. 2		1925. 2		1929. 2	
1909. 3	22	1913. 3		1917. 3		1921. 3		1925. 3		1929. 3	
1909. 4	10	1913. 4		1917. 4		1921. 4		1925. 4		1929. 4	
1910. 1	20	1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
1910. 2	18	1914. 2		1918. 2		1922. 2		1926. 2		1930. 2	
1910. 3	21	1914. 3		1918. 3		1922. 3		1926. 3		1930. 3	
1910. 4	1	1914. 4		1918. 4		1922. 4		1926. 4		1930. 4	



NAME: *Freeman Horace H* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *203628* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Corpl S 1 reg LA (Morgan LA)*

Disability: *Severe deformity at base of right of left*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 88</i>	<i>2 Nov 88</i>	<i>✓</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 30 1918</i>	
<i>Rev</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>14 June 1913</i>		<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>	
<i>1</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>11 June 1918</i>	<i>13 Sept 1913</i>				

Fees: *E. E. M*

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home:

6-681

NAME: *Freeman Howard L.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *85-760* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Civil War*

Service: *Pr. D. 27 mass. V. Inf.*

Disability: *Grnd. Head.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 May 21 1877</i>	<i>June 20 1877</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Fitchburg 1903* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

*Died June 9 1903 (actual date) dated JAN 28 1910 R R I. Orange, Mass.*

Former Roll No. *1918 ORIGINAL* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Horace W. Freeman* Certificate No. *203628*

Last paid to: Rate: *20 24 30 40 50*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	17			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	7	60		2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	9			3	11			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	9			4	8			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4			1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	20			2				2	4	72		2	4	150		2		
	3	12			3	08	8	14 61	3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	6			4	08	8	60	4	4	72		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	72		1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	18			2		72		2		72		2	4	150		2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	5	1282		4	4	150		4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922																Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card			

NAME: *Howard L. Freeman* Civil War Certificate No. *85760*

Last paid to: *June 4 1903* Rate: *6.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
DEAD 2/1/20 GROUP 3																			



NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Freeman Howard M			
Certificate No.	516 554	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service	Pt C 13 Me V Inf		
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					
	72	March 20 1923	Aug 31 1923			Sept 9 1929	OCT 9 1929
				Remarks: CH.			
✓ Sep 9 29 WIDOW Ella H Freeman NOV 15 1929				(Pharta mich)			

NAME: Freeman Howard M		(3-P. A. 1.)	
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Certificate No.	516.554	ARMY INVALID.	7341
Service:	Pt C. 13 Me. Vol. Inf.	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.	
Disability:		37563	

  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	13 Feb 07	5 Mar 07	Inc	18	July 15 1912	
	15	MAY 20 1912	NOV 5 1912	and	21		May 13 1913
				30		JUN 10 1918	
Fees: P				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: DETROIT				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							

  

Former Roll No.	9096. 62	Home:	6685
-----------------	----------	-------	------

NAME HOWARD M FREEMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

516554

GROUP 3

RATE—	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME: Howard M. Freeman					ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912					Certificate No. 516.554				
Last paid to: 4 Mar 07 @ <del>50</del> 18 25					Rate: <del>50</del> 50					Remarks:				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907. 1 23	7 80	1911. 1 7	36	1915. 1 4	54	1919. 1 4	90	1923. 1 4	150	1927. 1				
2 8	36	2 7	36	2 4	54	2 4	90	2 10	4 50	2				
3 11	36	3 8	36	3 4	54	3 4	90	3 13	4	3				
4 9	36	4 7	36	4 4	54	4 4	90	4 12	4	4				
1 7	36	1 6	36	1 4	54	1 4	90	1 1	4 50	1				
2 8	36	2 8	36	2 4	54	2 4	90	2 2	4 50	2				
3 9	36	3 9	36 10 50	3 4	54	3 4	172	3 3	4 50	3				
4 10	36	4 7	45	4 4	54	4 4	150	4 4	50	4				
1 15	36	1 4	45	1 4	54	1 4	150	1 1	Trans. to	1				
2 8	36	2 4	43 40	2 4	54	2 4	150	2 2	Payment Card	2				
3 8	36	3 4	54	3 4	58 90	3 4	150	3 8		3				
4 7	36	4 4	54	4 4	63	4 4	150	4		4				
1 8	36	1 4	54	1 4	63	1 4	150	1		1				
2 7	36	2 4	54	2 4	63	2 4	150	2		2				
3 9	36	3 4	54	3 4	88 20	3 4	150	3 8		3				
4 6	36	4 4	54	4 4	90	4 4	150	4		4				
					1922. 1 4 150					1926. 1 4 150				
					1923. 1 4 150					1927. 1 4 150				
					1924. 1 4 150					1928. 1 4 150				
					1925. 1 4 150					1929. 1 4 150				
					1930. 1 4 150					1931. 1 4 150				
					1932. 1 4 150					1933. 1 4 150				
					1934. 1 4 150					1935. 1 4 150				
					1936. 1 4 150					1937. 1 4 150				
					1938. 1 4 150					1939. 1 4 150				
					1940. 1 4 150					1941. 1 4 150				
					1942. 1 4 150					1943. 1 4 150				
					1944. 1 4 150					1945. 1 4 150				
					1946. 1 4 150					1947. 1 4 150				
					1948. 1 4 150					1949. 1 4 150				
					1950. 1 4 150					1951. 1 4 150				
					1952. 1 4 150					1953. 1 4 150				
					1954. 1 4 150					1955. 1 4 150				
					1956. 1 4 150					1957. 1 4 150				
					1958. 1 4 150					1959. 1 4 150				
					1960. 1 4 150					1961. 1 4 150				
					1962. 1 4 150					1963. 1 4 150				
					1964. 1 4 150					1965. 1 4 150				
					1966. 1 4 150					1967. 1 4 150				
					1968. 1 4 150					1969. 1 4 150				
					1970. 1 4 150					1971. 1 4 150				
					1972. 1 4 150					1973. 1 4 150				
					1974. 1 4 150					1975. 1 4 150				
					1976. 1 4 150					1977. 1 4 150				
					1978. 1 4 150					1979. 1 4 150				
					1980. 1 4 150					1981. 1 4 150				
					1982. 1 4 150					1983. 1 4 150				
					1984. 1 4 150					1985. 1 4 150				
					1986. 1 4 150					1987. 1 4 150				
					1988. 1 4 150					1989. 1 4 150				
					1990. 1 4 150					1991. 1 4 150				
					1992. 1 4 150					1993. 1 4 150				
					1994. 1 4 150					1995. 1 4 150				
					1996. 1 4 150					1997. 1 4 150				
					1998. 1 4 150					1999. 1 4 150				
					2000. 1 4 150					2001. 1 4 150				
					2002. 1 4 150					2003. 1 4 150				
					2004. 1 4 150					2005. 1 4 150				
					2006. 1 4 150					2007. 1 4 150				
					2008. 1 4 150					2009. 1 4 150				
					2010. 1 4 150					2011. 1 4 150				
					2012. 1 4 150					2013. 1 4 150				
					2014. 1 4 150					2015. 1 4 150				



NAME: *Freeman Hugh L* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *6542* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt. I. 4<sup>th</sup> Tenn. Vols.*

Disability:

**DEAD**

**ISSUE**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>20 13 April 1904</i>	<i>28 April 1904</i>				
		<i>ACT OF MAY 11, 1911</i>					
		<i>30 8 June 1912</i>	<i>1 Aug 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.**

Died: *Date not given* Bureau notified: **AUG 3 1914.**

Remarks: *SPECIAL ACT*

Transferred to: *7/9 1914 Accrued order dated 5/10/15  
paid to widow Nancy 7/14*

Former Roll No. *363* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Freeman Ida D* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *437 158* ARMY WIDOW. **DECEASED 3540**

Name of Soldier: *Allen Freeman* THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Service: *Pt 7 4 Mich V. I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Sep 1896</i>	<i>22 June 1899</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Died: *June 13, 1914. D.V.* Bureau notified: *Sept. 17, 1914* Check No. *5460812* Dat. d. *4 Sept 1914* Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1944*

6-679

NAME: <i>Hugh L Freeman</i>					Certificate No. <i>6542</i>																		
Last paid to: <i>Rate: 30 30</i>					Remarks: <i>cash</i>																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	66		2	29	66		2		2				2				
	3				3	14			3		3			3			3				3		
	4				4	13			4		4			4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2		2			2			2				2		
	3				3	20	9/47		3		3			3			3				3		
	4				4	13			4		4			4			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2		2			2			2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3		3			3			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4		4			4			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	90		2		2			2			2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3		3			3			3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4		4			4			4				4		

NAME: <i>Ida J Freeman</i>					CIVIL WAR WIDOW					Certificate No. <i>437 158</i>													
Last paid to: <i>1 MAR 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		2			2			2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3		3			3			3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4		4			4			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2		2			2			2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3		3			3			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4		4			4			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	36		2		2			2			2				2		
	3	18	36		3	4	36		3		3			3			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4		4			4			4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2		2			2			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3		3			3			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4		4			4			4				4		



NAME: *Freeman Ira R.* 11396 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *9174/96* ARMY INVALID. Law: *February 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt Corp'l, Co 10, Kans, Inf.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>27 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>5 Oct 1907</i>				
<i>Dec 20</i>		<i>7 July 1909</i>	<i>26 July 1909</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>23 May 1912</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1912</i>				

Fees:

Died: *6/24/14* 1914 Accrued order dated *Oct 10, 1914*

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11/8/12 payable to widow *Belle Freeman*

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to: *Indianola - Iowa.*

Bureau notified: *JUL 15 1914*

Remarks: *Indianola, Ia, 547 1/2 Ave*

Former Roll No. *10265 J* Home: *OCT 28 1914* 6-681

NAME: *Freeman Isaac* 117,390 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *922-52* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEB. 6. '07*

Service: *Cpl - Co - 147 - Dist. 4.*

Disability: *11*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dec 20</i>		<i>3 May 07</i>	<i>5 May 07</i>				
			<i>0 Jan 08</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *COLUMBUS* Transferred to:

Died: *20* Bureau notified: *FEB 1 - 1912*

Remarks: *Esther M. M.* Accrued order dated *MAR 10 1917.*

payable to widow *new barliele*

Former Roll No. *655-02* MAR 16 1917 Home: *m Ohio* 6-681

ORIGINAL

NAME: Isa R. Freeman Certificate No. 947496

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 Rate: 20 30 Remarks: OCT 25 1901/2 707/30/0909<sup>10</sup>

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>7</b>	1915. <b>GROUP 1</b>	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2 <b>7</b>	2	2	2	2
3	3 <b>6</b>	3	3	3	3
4 <u>11-11-21<sup>20</sup></u>	4 <b>7</b>	4	4	4	4
1908. 1 <u>0 45</u>	1912. 1 <b>12</b>	1	1	1	1
2 <b>8 45</b>	2 <b>14</b>	2	2	2	2
3 <b>9 45</b>	3 <b>9</b>	3	3	3	3
4 <u>16 45</u>	4 <u>14 60 4362</u>	4	4	4	4
1 <u>7 45</u>	1 <b>4</b>	1	1	1	1
1909. 2 <b>8</b>	1913. 2 <b>4</b>	2	2	2	2
3 <b>8</b>	3 <b>4</b>	3	3	3	3
4 <u>14 59 50</u>	4 <b>4 90</b>	4	4	4	4
1 <u>7 45</u>	1 <b>4 90</b>	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 <b>7</b>	1914. 2 <b>4 90</b>	2	2	2	2
3 <b>8</b>	3 <del><b>4 90</b></del>	3	3	3	3
4 <b>7</b>	NOW 10 <b>81</b>	4	4	4	4
		To date of death -			

NAME: Isaac Freeman Certificate No. 922752

Last paid to: 12-MAR 4-1907 Rate: 15-20 Remarks: 117.390

**DECEASED**

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 <b>10 80</b>	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 <u>11 46.40</u>	2 <b>10 60</b>	2	2	2	2
3 <b>9 45</b>	3 <b>11 60</b>	3	3	3	3
4 <u>1 5</u>	4 <b>11 60</b>	4	4	4	4
1 <b>9 93.50</b>	1 <b>80</b>	1	1	1	1
1908. 2 <b>9</b>	1912. 2	2	2	2	2
3 <b>9 60</b>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <u>9</u>	4	4	4	4	4
1 <u>11 00</u>	1	1 <u>3/27 17<sup>33</sup></u>	1	1	1
1909. 2 <u>11 60</u>	1913. 2	2	2	2	2
3 <b>14 60</b>	3	3 <b>GROUP 3</b>	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1 <b>11 60</b>	1	1	1	1	1
1910. 2 <u>11 60</u>	1914. 2	2	2	2	2
3 <b>10 60</b>	3	3	3	3	3
4 <b>12 60</b>	4	4	4	4	4



NAME **Freeman, Isaac**

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **1079,285**

**ARMY INVALID**

Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service

**Pt. I, 20" U.S. Colored V. Inf.**

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
Inc	72	August 20, 1924	Sept 25, 1924 <sup>c</sup>		
				Reported <b>JAN 21 1929</b>	
				Remarks: <i>Dec 2 1928</i> <i>Chk letter to Emily 12-28 Widow</i>	
✓ <i>Diagnosed Dec 2 1928</i> Accrued order dated <b>SEP 11 1929</b> payable to widow <i>Emily H. Freeman</i> <i>128 - East 10<sup>th</sup> St</i> <i>New York N.Y.</i>					
				<b>OCT 6 1924</b>	

NAME: *Freeman Isaac*

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1079,285*

**ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~**ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**~~

Service: *Pt I - 20 U.S. Col V.I.*

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>126</i>	<i>May 07</i>	<i>18 Apr 08</i>	<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918.</i>		
<i>" 165</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>May 1-2</i>	<i>19 Nov 12</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INCORP</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Jan 1-1914</i>	<i>Mch. 20-1914</i>				
<i>Fees:</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Jan 1-1919</i>	<i>20-1914</i>				

Transferred from: **NEW YORK, N. Y.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-681

NAME ISAAC FREEMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1079285

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50—	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	<del>4 72</del>					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	0					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	24 69 <sup>60</sup>					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CANCELED					

NAME:

Isaac Freeman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1079285

Last paid to:

Rate:

72 No 21<sup>50</sup> 38

50

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1	7 36✓	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 114	2	4 50	1	
2		2	8 36✓	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 114	3	4 50	2	
3		3	4 36✓	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 114	4	4 50	3	
4		4	7 36✓	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 114	1	4 50	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1	127 43 <sup>70</sup>	1	5 36✓	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 114	2	4 50	1	
2	8 36✓	2	8 36✓	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 114	3	4 50	2	
3	8 36✓	3	5 36✓	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 151 <sup>20</sup>	4	4 50	3	
4	10 36✓	4	14 16 36✓	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	1	Trans to Mo.	4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1	6 36✓	1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 150	2	Payment Card	1	
2	7 36✓	2	4	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	3		2	
3	5 36✓	3	4	3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 150	4		3	
4	5 36✓	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 150	1		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1	5 36✓	1	4 49 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1	4 150	2		1	
2	9 36✓	2	28 4 49 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	2	4 150	3		2	
3	5 36✓	3	64 <sup>50</sup>	3	4 94 <sup>20</sup>	3	4 150	4		3	
4	5 36✓	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	4	4 114	4	4 150	1		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922



NAME: Freeman Isaac E 11407 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 746675 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act February 6 1907.

Service: Sgt. 1st 4th Iowa Inf ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inf 12</del>	<del>18</del>	<del>Feb 1907</del>	<del>25 Apr 1907</del>				
<del>Inf 15</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>Nov. 1910</del>	<del>10 Dec. 1910</del>				
<del>Rein 18</del>	<del>3</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>12 Feb 1913</del>				

Fees: Died 1915 Accrued order dated Aug 30 1915  
payable to widow Mary A. Freeman

Transferred from: DES MOINES Transferred to: Independence Ia

Died: July 5, 1915 Bureau notified: JUL 20 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8127666 Dated JUL 4 1915 Canceled Independence Ia

Former Roll No. 8435 G. L Home: SEP 9 1915

NAME: Greenman Isaac S 11908 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 776329 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Sergt. M. 2nd Colo. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>ISSUE 10</del>	<del>Mar 22-1907</del>	<del>JAN 31 1908</del>	<del>21 June 29 1912</del>				
<del>Inc 15</del>	<del>12 Mar 1910</del>	<del>2 April 1910</del>	<del>25 Feb 27 1910</del>				
			<u>40 JUN 10 1918</u>				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE Transferred to: ✓

Died: Mar 30, 1919 Bureau notified: APR 19 1919 Died Mar 30 1919 Accrued order dated Aug. 6 1919  
Remarks: payable to widow Mary A. Freeman

15831

Former Roll No. 20240 Home: AUG 14 1919

NAME: <u>Isaac E. Freeman</u>					Certificate No. <u>246675</u>										
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907 at \$70</u>					Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>					Remarks: <u>7227 = 300</u>					
Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.		Amount.	
1907.	1	6/3	302	1911.	1	11	3990	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2		
	3	11	36		3	6			3	<del>4</del>			3		
1908.	4	9	36	1912.	4	7		1916.	4	29	5520	1920.	TO DATE OF DEATH		
	1	8	36		1	12			1				1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	GROUP 1			2		
1909.	3	16	36	1913.	3	17		1917.	3			1921.	3		
	4	8	36		4	21			4				4		
	1	7	36		1	370	2140		1				1		
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4		1918.	2			1922.	2		
	3	14			3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4				4		
	1	14			1	4	54		1				1		
	2	7			2		54		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	54		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	54		4				4		

NAME: Isaac S. Freeman										Certificate No. 776329																			
Last paid to: 10 JAN 1909										Rate: 12 15 3/4 40										Remarks:									
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.				Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.									
1907.				1911.				1915.				1919.				1923.				1927.									
1 4 120				1 9 115				1 4 90				1 4 120				1				1									
2 4 120				2 10 45				2 4 90				2 4 120				2				2									
3 8 116				3 7 45				3 4 90				3 8 116				3 TO DATE OF DEATH				3									
4 12 45				4 12 45				4 4 90				4 12 45				4				4									
1 8 45				1 8 45				1 4 90				1 GROUP 1				1				1									
2 8 45				2 8 45				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 12 45				3 12 45				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 11 45				4 11 45				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 45				1 4 45				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90				2 4 90				2 4 90				2				2				2									
3 4 90				3 4 90				3 4 90				3				3				3									
4 4 90				4 4 90				4 4 90				4				4				4									
1 4 90				1 4 90				1 4 90				1				1				1									
2 4 90</																													



(3-P. A. 1a)

# ARMY INVALID

**Law:**

**Act of May 1, 1920**

## Service

Pt E W Va V Inf (5 W Va V Cav)

## Disability

AUG 2 1926

**NAME:**

Freeman Isaac H.

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

(3-P. A. 1.)

117.485

**Certificate No.**

469. 433

# ARMY INVALID.

# General Law

**Service:**

Service: Pl. 8<sup>1</sup> 2 4. Va. V. I. (5 H. Va. I. Car)

AST MAY 11, 1912

**Disability :**

Disability: Frosted feet + dis of lungs

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rep							
<del>Rate</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>16 Jan 10</del>	25 Jan 11	<del>Inc</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>2 June 1913</del>	3 Cyl. 1914
Reis	19	22 May 12	13 Feb 13		30	2 June 1918	
				40		JUN 10 1918	rate
72 Fees: S. L. Chubb - Boston Co				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

**Transferred from :**

## Columbus,

**Transferred to :**

**Died :**

**Bureau notified :**

Remarks:

Armer Roll No.

**Home :**

6-881

NAME

ISAAC W FREEMAN

Certificate No.

Fees

469433

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50—			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Isaac W. Freeman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

469433

Last paid to:

12 DEC 4 1910

Rate:

25 20 10 50 17.485

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 14 43 <sup>20</sup>	1911. 1 4 75	1915. 1 4 120	1919. 1 4 150	1927. 1 4 150	
2 4 42	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	
1908. 1 12 42	1912. 1 4 75	1916. 1 4 120	1920. 1 4 150	1928. 1 4 50	
2 12 42	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 50	
3 10 42	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	
1909. 1 4 42	1913. 1 4 75	1917. 1 4 120	1921. 1 4 150	1929. 1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	
1910. 1 4 42	1914. 1 4 75	1918. 1 4 120	1922. 1 4 150	1930. 1 4 50	
2 4 42	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 150	2 4 50	
3 4 42	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 150	3 4 50	
4 4 42	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 150	4 4 50	

GROUP 3 PAID

TQ JUNE 4, 1922



NAME: *Freeman Isaac H* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *469 433* ARMY INVALID. Law: *117-485* ACT FEB. 6, '07  
 Service: *P-E-5- St Va H Car*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	<i>12</i>	<i>6 Mch 07</i>	<i>26 Nov-07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *472-09* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Freeman Isabella* (S-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. *322 888* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.  
 Name of Soldier: *Thomas P Freeman*  
 Service: *Pvt E 32 U. S. C Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 1st, 1908, by act of that date. <i>9 Feb. 1892</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 3-1912* Bureau notified: *Aug 20-1912*

Remarks: *J. M. Mc Burney app'd. Edn. by Court of C. P. of Washington Co. Pa. on 15 May. 1911. (weak minded) Bond \$1,000.*

Former Roll No. *153a. J*

6-679

NAME: Isaac H. Freeman				Certificate No. 469.433			
Last paid to: DEC 4 1907				Rate: 12-			
Remarks: 117.485							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1		11 36	1912.	1		
	2		11 36		2		
	3		9 36		3		
	4		11 36		4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1		
	2		11 36		2		
	3		11 36		3		
	4		11 36		4		
1910.	1		11 36	1914.	1		
	2		11 36		2		
	3		10 36		3		
	4		3 36		4		

NAME: Isabella Freeman				Certificate No. 322888			
Last paid to: APR 4 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks: "G"							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3		9 34		3		
	4		7 36		4		
1909.	1		7	1913.	1		
	2		6		2		
	3		17		3		
	4		7		4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1		
	2		6		2		
	3		8		3		
	4		6		4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Freeman, Isabella 266

Certificate No. 649881 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Elijah ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt 93 U.S. 6

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	Nov 12-1907	June 27-1908	INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
	12	Apr 19-1908		Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
INCREASE	20	SEP 8 - 1918	SEP 22 1918			
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from: <u>PHILADELPHIA</u> <span style="margin-left: 20px;">10</span>						
Died: <u>May 5, 1922</u> <span style="margin-left: 20px;">Bureau notified: JUN 10 1922</span>						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>5</u> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Freeman, Isadore P. Dead Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 590,894 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Josiah

Service: Pri, L 3 H.A.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	3 Jan., 1905	24 Apr., 1905			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:						
Died: <u>Apr 9-1914</u> <span style="margin-left: 20px;">Bureau notified:</span>						
Remarks: <u>OK 4705.445- June 4-1914- canceled</u>						
Former Roll No. <u>4</u> <span style="float: right;">6-679</span>						

**BOSTON, MASS.**

NAME: 266 Isabella Freeman				Certificate No. 649881			
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 25 30			
Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	6 36	1915. 1	4 33	1919. 1	4 75
2		2	6 33	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	5 36	3	4 36	3	4 75
4		4	11 36	4	4 36	4	4 75
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 33	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75
2		2	6 33	2	4 36	2	4 75
3		3	6 33	3	4 36	3	4 90.50
4		4	5 36	4	6 50 93	4	4 90
1909. 1		1913. 1	4 36	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90
2		2	4 36	2	4 60	2	4 90
3		3	4 36	3	4 60	3	4 90
4		4	4 36	4	4 60 67	4	4 90
1910. 1	4 36	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90
2	5 36	2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90
3	4 36	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	GROUP 2
4	5 36	4	4 36	4		4	

NAME: ISADORE P. FREEMAN,				Act April 19, 1908 4661			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12			
Remarks: DECEASED				Certificate No. 590894			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1		1919. 1	
2		2	9	2		2	
3		3	11	3		3	
4		4	9	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1		1920. 1	
2		2	10	2		2	
3		3	13	3		3	
4		4	4	4		4	
1909. 1	12 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1	
2	10	2	4	2		2	
3	11	3	4	3		3	
4	10	4	4 36	4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1	
2	9	2	4 36	2	cancelled	2	
3	7	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4	5	4		4		4	









NAME: *Freeman Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *829872* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *Pri O M N A C V. I* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Disability:   
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>23 Apr '92</i>	<i>9 Dec '92</i>	<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Aug 3-1912</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 May '99</i>	<i>29 May '99</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>21 Sept 15-1914</i>	<i>Aug 31-1914</i>
					<i>30</i>	<i>27 Sept 15-1919</i>	
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>Inc. 50 May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

NAME: *Freeman Jacob* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *953816* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907  
 Service: *Pr. A. 26. N. J. V. I*  
 Disability:   
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 1907</i>	<i>8 1907</i>				
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan 1/18</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 1 1907</i>			
Remarks: <i>Disability 27</i>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681

Certificate No. 829872

4-1908 21-50

~~38 50 OCT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.		1		1911.		1	6 36 ✓	1915.		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.		1	4 114	1923.		1	4 50	1927.		1	
		2				2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 114			2	4 50			2					
		3				3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 114			3	4 50			3					
		4				4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 114			4	4 50			4					
1908.		1		1912.		1	6 36	1916.		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.		1	4 114	1924.		1	4 50	1928.		1	
		2				2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 114			2	4 50			2					
		3				3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 114			3	4 50			3					
		4				4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 114			4	4 50			4					
1909.		1	4 18 ✓	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1921.		1	4 150	1925.		1	Trans. to Mo.	1929.		1	
		2	11 18 ✓			2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150			2	4 50			2					
		3	5 33 40 ✓			3	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			3	4 150			3	4 50			3					
		4	5 36 ✓			4	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			4	4 150			4	4 50			4					
1910.		1	5 36 ✓	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.		1	4 150	1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	5 36 ✓			2	4 64 <sup>50</sup>			2	4 150			2	4 50			2					
		3	5 36 ✓			3	4 94 <sup>20</sup>			3	4 150			3	4 50			3					
		4	5 36 ✓			4	4 114			4	4 150			4	4 50			4					
				SEP 4 1036/108								GROUP 2 PAID											
				100. 57675								TO AUG. 4, 1922											

**NAMW:**

NAME: Jacob Freeman

**Certificate No.**

953.816

Last paid to:

Rate:

15-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2	6/21 7 <sup>10</sup>			2				2				2									
		3	13 45✓			3				3				3									
		4	7 45✓			4				4				4									
1908.		1	GROUP 2	1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2				2				2				2									
		3				3				3				3									
		4				4				4				4									



NAME: *Freeman Jacob D* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *285477* ARMY INVALID. Law: *117779* General Law

Service: *Pt. O. 5. Ia. V. I.*

Disability: *the diarr & res follow & dis of rec rheum & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>5 June 07</i>	<i>25 July 07</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to: *539 So 11" St.*

Died: *Jan. 8. 1916* Bureau notified: *MAR 12 1916* *Hamilton O.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *512* Home:

6-581

NAME (3-P. A. 1.)

**Freeman, Jacob T.**

Certificate No. **1284137** ARMY INVALID Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service **Pt D 2nd U S Inf**

Disability **Disease of heart**

6-581

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
<b>Orig.</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>Jan 31, 1925</b>	<b>March 31, 1926</b>		
	<b>17</b>	<b>March 16, 1926</b>			

Died *JUL 3 - 1926* *Freeman* Reported *JUL 20 1926*

Remarks:

**APR 1 - 1926**

NAME: <i>Jacob S. Freeman</i>										Certificate No. <i>285477</i>										
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>30</i>										
										Remarks: <i>1003868</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.		1		1911.	1		<i>9 90</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1			
		2			2		<i>9 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2			
		3			3		<i>9 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3			
		4			4		<i>9 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4			
1908.		1		1912.	1		<i>9 90</i>	1916.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1920.	1		<i>1003868 Canceled</i>	1924.	1			
		2			2		<i>10 90</i>		2				2					2		
		3			3		<i>10 90</i>		3		<b>GROUP 3</b>		3					3		
		4	<i>8 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4					4		
1909.		1	<i>10 90</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
		2	<i>10 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2			
		3	<i>10 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3			
		4	<i>10 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4			
1910.		1	<i>10 90</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
		2	<i>10 90</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2				2				2			
		3	<i>10 90</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3				3				3			
		4	<i>9 90</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4				4				4			

NAME **JACOB T. FREEMAN**  
 Certificate No. **1284137**  
 Fees ☒ None

**REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT**

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*5- us*  
**118.47**  
*4 USH*  
*17*  
*4 USH*  
*17*  
*Arch July 3/26*



NAME: Freeman, James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 380 804 ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912**  
~~General Law~~

Service: Pvt G 49 Ky 1st Mld Inf.

Disability: Affection of Breast back & head following measles  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc 11</del>	<del>10</del>	<del>Jan 1900</del>	<del>2 Aug 1900</del>	Reis	20	Jan 17, 1916	May 2, 1916
<del>Inc 17</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Oct 1908</del>	<del>19 Mar 1908</del>		24	Jan 9, 1920	<u>re</u>
RE-ENTRY IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST: -----				MAY 23 1914			
Died: <u>Feb 24 1914</u>							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died: <u>Apr 10 1918</u>				Bureau notified: <u>Apr 10 1918</u>			
Remarks: <u>Reimbursement order dated Jan 6-18</u> <u>Samuel Freeman</u> <u>Jacksboro Tenn RD 4 5/26-18</u>							
Former Roll No. <u>123</u>				Home: <u>111</u>			

6-891

NAME: Freeman James (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 611 814 ARMY INVALID. **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**  
**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service: Pt. K, 9" Pa. V. Cav.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	HOMES—Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Sept. 23, 1920.					
Inc	90	Aug. 4, 1926	Feb. 9, 1927				
Remarks: <u>May 2, 1930</u> <u>CR</u>				MAY 15 1930			

6-891

NAME: <u>James Freeman</u>					Certificate No. <u>380 804</u>																					
Last paid: <u>AUG 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>17.20</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u>																					
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.							
1907.	1		82	1911.	1	4	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1					
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2	1/2/19	44		62	2				2				
	3				3	8	51		3	4	51		3				3				3			3		
	4				4	8	51		4	4	51		4				4				4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1					
	2				2	8	51		2	4	51		2				2				2			2		
	3				3	8	51		3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4	6	42		4	7	51		4	4	60		4				4				4			4		
1909.	1	6	53	1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1					
	2	6			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3	6	51		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3			3		
	4	6	51		4	4	51		4		60		4				4				4			4		
1910.	1	3/2	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1					
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2	4	60		2				2				2			2		
	3	10	51		3	4	51		3		60		3				3				3			3		
	4	5	51		4	4	51		4				4				4				4			4		

NAME		JAMES FREEMAN										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926		
Certificate No.		611814										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Fees												GROUP 2		
RATE—		90												
1923		1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4					
APRIL		4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90	4					
MAY		4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
JUNE		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
JULY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90	4 90						



NAME: *Freeman James* Act of May 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *611814* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pri Ob. 9 Pa. & C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RETS	12	MAR 19 1907	NOV 19 1907		32	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	15	JAN 22 1911		Inc.	50	MAY 1, 1920	
Reis	19	Dec 6, 1912		"	72	Sept 23, 1920	Oct 14, 1920
Fees:		72 50 Jan 10, 1917	JUN 2 1913				
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-551

NAME: *Freeman James* 7371 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *709914* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1912~~

Service: *Art. Co - 4 - 2" Regt. Mich Vol. Cav.* 43730/2264

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	5 Apr. 1911	Dec. 67	Inc.	27 50	mch 29, 1915	June 23, 1915
	16 50	MAY 27 1912	JAN 8 1913		37	mch 29, 1920	
					38	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>mch 19, 1920</i>				Bureau notified: <i>5-1081 - APR 24 1920</i>			
Remarks:							
On <i>Mar 19 1920</i> Accrued under <i>MAR 18 1921</i> <i>Eam blair</i>							
payable to widow <i>Pusan Freeman</i> <i>Mich</i> 6712							
Former Roll No. <i>11948 N</i>				Home: <i>MAR 16 1921 ORIGINAL</i>			

6-551

NAME: James Freeman Act of May 1, 1920  
 Certificate No. 611 P 14

Last paid to: Rate: 12 1/2 22 50 Remarks: 50 72 MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 6 36	1911. 1 6 36	1915. 1 4 57	1919. 1 4 96	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2 6 36	2 6 36	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 72	2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 57	3 4 96	3 4 72	3
4 30 30	4 7 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 72	4
1 6 36	1 7 38	1 4 57	1 4 96	1 4 72	1
2 6 36	2	2 4 57	2 4 96	2 4 72	2
3 7 36	3 19 90	3 4 57	3 4 150	3 4 72	3
4 10 36	4 8 45	4 4 57	4 4 150	4 Trans. to B.	4
1 5 36	1 4	1 4 59 80	1 4 216	1 Payment C.	1
2 5 36	2 4 35 22	2 4 67 50	2 4 216	2	2
3 7 5 36	3 4 57	3 4 67 50	3 4 216	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 57	4 4 67 50	4 4 216	4	4
1 5 36	1 4 57	1 4 67 50	1 4 216	1	1
2 7 36	2 4 57	2 4 67 50	2 4 216	2	2
3 5 36	3 4 57	3 4 84 60	3 4 216	3	3
4 10 36	4 4 57	4 4 96	4 4 216	4	4

GROUP 2  
 4 TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: James Freeman Act of May 11, 1912  
 Certificate No. 709 9 14

Last paid to: Rate: 100 00 00 Remarks: 98

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 7 36	1911. 1 7 36	1915. 1 4 49 50	1919. 1 4 114	1923. 1	1927. 1
2 5 36	2 5 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 114	2	2
3 5 36	3 5 36	3 4 64 50	3 4 114	3	3
4 15 08 15.93	4 5 36	4 4 64 50	4 4 114	4	4
1 7 36	1 6 36	1 4 64 50	1 4 114	1	1
2 9 36	2 6 36	2 4 64 50	2	2	2
3 10 36	3 9 36	3 4 64 50	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 7 36	4 4 64 50	4	4	4
1 8 36	1 4 49 50	1 4 64 50	1 4 114	1	1
2 8 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2	2	2
3 8 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 64 50	3	3	3
4 7 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 64 50	4	4	4
1 8 36	1 4 49 50	1 4 64 50	1	1	1
2 7 36	2 4 49 50	2 4 64 50	2	2	2
3 9 36	3 4 49 50	3 4 110 70	3	3	3
4 8 36	4 4 49 50	4 4 114	4	4	4

GROUP 3  
 4 11 20 27



NAME: *Freeman, James* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1030817* ARMY INVALID. Law: MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Pt. D. 62" U.S. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Aug 1908</i>	<i>17 Sept. 1908</i>	<i>Inc. 23</i>	<i>Dec 2, 1915</i>	<i>Aug 31, 1916</i>	<i>m</i>
<i>47</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>26 Oct 1912</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 2, 1920</i>		
				<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		

Fees: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* *Rest Inc 72 Apr 18, 1923, Repl 27, 1923*

Died: *April 27, 1923* Bureau notified: *MAY 17 1923* *Group 2 to Group 3 FEB 25 1920*

Remarks: *Transferred to and Apr 27 1923 date of death*  
*Transferred from*  
*Pay card.*  
*Emma Freeman.*  
*Columbia*

Former Roll No. *952* June 27, 1890, Home: *Dis 5/20/20* *mo.*

NAME: *Freeman James (Insane)* SPECIAL ACT. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1077326* ARMY INVALID. Law: Civil War.

Service: *Pt. 23 Indpt. Batty reg V L A & Co C-8 reg V L A*

Disability: *Feb 1906*

ISSUES. EVIDENCE FILED JURISDICTION OF...

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>Feb 25</i>	<i>20 Mar 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 6, 1912* Bureau notified: *NOV 12 1919*

Remarks: *Lynan J. James Com: Docs & Bond of 1000 filed 7/5/06*  
*Warrenton N.Y.*

Former Roll No. Home:

NAME: James Freeman ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 1030817

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~7~~ ~~40~~ ~~30~~ Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	7/15	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	10/9	47 33		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	99 60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	120		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

CHECK CANCELLED

DEAD

NAME: James Freeman (Insane) SPECIAL ACT. Certificate No. 1077326

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 30 Remarks: CIVIL WAR  
Lyman J. Barnes Com

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	20	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/24	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	18	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	31	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	26	90	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/1	90		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

Let J. P. M.

3-10-11

10/12/29



NAME

Freeman, James

(3-P. A. 5)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1,215,416

ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law:

Act of June 5, 1920

Service

Pt G 8 US Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Remarks
	12	June 21 1922					
Inc.	15	Oct. 12, 1923	Nov. 15, 1923				
Inc.	25	June 4, 1926					
						Aug. 24, 1928	Reported SEP 18 1928

NAME:

Freeman, James

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

1215416

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service:

Pt. G. 8" U.S. Vol Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 21, 1922	Dec. 19, 1922				

Fees:

\$20. Wm. Fletcher &amp; Co. Paid 1/8/23

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 28 1922

Home:

6-681

NAME

JAMES FREEMAN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.

1215416

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

\$2. William Fletcher &amp; Co. 12-7-23

RATE—	12	15	15	25	25							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 15	4	4	4	4						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4						
APRIL		4	4	4	4	4						
MAY		4	4	4	4	4						
JUNE		4	4	4	4	4						
JULY	4	4	4	4 25	4	4						
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER	4 3 12	4	4	4	4	4						

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

James Freeman

Certificate No.

1215416

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1908. 1	1912. 1	1916. 1	1920. 1	1924. 1	1928. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1909. 1	1913. 1	1917. 1	1921. 1	1925. 1	1929. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1
2	2	2	2	2	2
3	3	3	3	3	3
4	4	4	4	4	4

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



NAME

(2-P. A. 1)

Freeman, James

Certificate No.

1,286,079

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pvt. Troop M, 7th U.S.Cav.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
Orig.	12	June 25, 1925	Apr. 24, 1926			
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926				
				Died July 19, 1927 Remarks: Reported AUG 30 1927		

NAME:

Freeman, James A.

(2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No.

331132

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Law:

~~General Law~~

Service:

Pvt. H<sup>o</sup> 5 Ky. Cav. Vols

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

Piles &amp; res. dis. of rect

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	40	6 Dec 1905	13 Jan 1906	Inc.	40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	25	Mar 24, 1915	June 18, 1915	Inc.	50	May 1, 1921	
	30	July 5, 1920			72	Jan. 22 1921	Dec. 6-1921
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
KNOXVILLE, TENN.							
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
126							

6-451

NAME

James Freeman

Certificate No.

1,286,079

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

✓ \$10 Milo B. Stevens &amp; Co. MAY 8 1922

RATE--	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
				20								
				<del>12</del> 20								
JANUARY				4								
FEBRUARY				4								
MARCH				4								
APRIL				4								
MAY				5-113 <sup>2</sup> <sub>60</sub>	4							
JUNE				4	12 4							
JULY				4	20 4							
AUGUST				4	4							
SEPTEMBER				4								
OCTOBER				4								
NOVEMBER				4								
DECEMBER				4								

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

James A. Freeman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

331132

Last Paid:

AUG 1 1908

Rate:

24 25 40 50 72

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 84	1911. 1 15 72	1915. 1 4 72	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 4 72	1927. 1
2	2 11 72	2 JUL 2 72	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3 15 72	3 4 75	3 4 120	3 4 72	3
4	4 15 72	4 4 75	4 4 120	4 4 72	4
1908. 1	1 13 72	1 4 75	1 4 120	1 4 72	1
2	2 9 72	2 4 75	2 4 120	2 4 72	2
3	3 12 72	3 4 75	3 4 151	3 4 72	3
4 12 72	4 12 72	4 4 75	4 4 150	4 4 72	4
1909. 1 9 72	1 4	1 4 75	1 4 150	1 4 72	1
2 8 72	2 4	2 4 75	2 4 150	2 4 72	2
3 13 72	3 4	3 4 75	3 4 150	3 4 72	3
4 6 72	4 4 72	4 4 75	4 4 150 <sup>80</sup>	4 4 72	4
1910. 1 10 72	1 4 72	1 4 75	1 4 216	1 4 72	1
2 9 72	2 4 72	2 4 75	2 4 216	2 4 72	2
3 10 72	3 4 72	3 4 102	3 4 216	3 4 72	3
4 15 72	4 4 72	4 4 120	4 4 216	4 4 72	4

GROUP 2 PAID  
10 AUG. 4, 1922



NAME				(3-P. A. 1)			
Freeman James A							
Certificate No.		331 132		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service		Pt. H, 5" Ky. Cav. Vols.					
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	72	Jan. 22, 1921.		Discharged			
				Died	Reported MAR 12 1930		
				Remarks:	Feb 17 1930		
				Letter 3.1084 widow			
				P 2			
				Westmorland			
				Tennessee			
				APR 7 1930			
				Sarah J. Freeman			
				Feb 17 1930			

NAME				(3-P. A. 1)			
Freeman James B							
Certificate No.		380 554		ARMY INVALID		Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926	
Service		Sgt. I, 24" Ind.				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability							
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted			
	72	Jan. 26, 1921.		Discharged			
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 8, 1926	Died	Reported DEC 14 1927		
				Remarks:	Nov 25 1927		
				ch			
				DEC 20 1926			

NAME JAMES A. FREEMAN,

Certificate No.

Fees

331132

ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

## GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72			

CHECK  
CANCELED

DEAD

21-3360

NAME JAMES B FREEMAN

Certificate No.

Fees

380554

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

ACT OF MAY 1, 1921

## GROUP 2

RATE—	72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

CHECK  
CANCELED



NAME: *Freeman James B* (S-P. A. 1.) *12444 E*

Certificate No. *380554* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Sgt I 24 Ind.* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: *Piles & Dis Lungs* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>1st</del>	<del>7</del>	<del>Sept 04</del>	<del>18 Oct 04</del>	INCREASE	<del>30</del>	<del>June 10 1915</del>	<del>July 9 1915</del>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>18 Sept 10</i>	<i>9 Aug 10</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>MAY 1912</i>	<i>OCT 3 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees:				<i>" 72 Jan 26 1921 - Feby 28 1921</i>			
Transferred from: <i>INDIANAPOLIS, IND.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>GL 10305</i>				Home:			

6-081

NAME: *Freeman James B* (S-P. A. 1.) *From Act June 27 90.*

Certificate No. *425.238* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*

Service: *Priv. 6 1" Mass Cav.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>25 Feb 1907</i>	<i>21 May 1907</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>17 Feb 1908</i>				Bureau notified: <i>21 Feb 1908 (Gov's letter)</i>			
Remarks: <i>Edward Harnett as per ATG 25 April 1908</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA.</i>				Home: <i>J</i>			

6-081

NAME: <u>James B Freeman</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>380554</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>14.1525 3040</u>				Remarks: <u>72 ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	6	45		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	22	45		3	4	759		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	13	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	17	45		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	11	42		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	6	42		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4	4	72
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1	4	72
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	4	72
	3	16	42		3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	216		3	4	72
	4	18	45-53		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	216		4	4	72

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: <u>James B Freeman Dead (1907-8)</u>				Certificate No. <u>425.238</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4-mch 1907</u>				Rate: <u>20 from #12</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2	10	6240		2		
	3	4	60		3		
	4	9	60		4		
1908.	1	5/15	4933	1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		



NAME: *Freeman, James B.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1062611* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920*  
 Service: *Pri. Co B 42 U.S. I. Vol*  
 Disability: ☒ *Mal. poisoning*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7 June 1905</i>	<i>15 July 1905</i>				
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug. 6-1920</i>	<i>JUN 30 1921 c</i>				

Fees: *\$20 fee Miles B. Stevens Co* AUG 22 1921  
 Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE TENN.* Transferred to:  
 Died: Bureau notified:  
 Remarks:  
 Former Roll No. *24* Home:  
 JUL 8 - 1921

NAME: *Freeman, James D* (3-P. A. 1a)  
 Certificate No. *147 510* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
 Service: *Pt G 73 Ohio V Inf*  
 Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>Oct 19-1923</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>JAN 1 1923</i>	<i>Jan 24 1924</i>			<i>March 20, 1924</i>	<i>APR 9 1926</i>

Remarks: *CR*  
 FEB 2 1924

NAME: <u>James B. Freeman</u>				ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920				Certificate No. <u>7062611</u>							
Last Paid to: <u>FEB 4 1908</u>				Rate: <u>72</u>				Remarks: <u>W</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		35	1911.	1	15	30	1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3				3	9	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4				4	10	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	30	1916.	1	4	30	1920.	1	4	30
	2	6	30		2	9	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	6	30		3	13	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	6	30		4	12	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1909.	1	6	30	1913.	1	4	30	1917.	1	4	30	1921.	1	4	30
	2	6	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	6	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	6	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30
1910.	1	24	30	1914.	1	4	30	1918.	1	4	30	1922.	1	4	30
	2	6	30		2	4	30		2	4	30		2	4	30
	3	10	30		3	4	30		3	4	30		3	4	30
	4	15	30		4	4	30		4	4	30		4	4	30

NAME: <u>JAMES D. FREEMAN,</u>		Act of May 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <u>I 47510</u>			
Fees		GROUP 3	
RATE—	--50-- 72		
		1923	1924
		1925	1926
		1927	1928
		1929	1930
		1931	1932
		1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50 4 72 4 72		
FEBRUARY	4 50 4 72 4 72		
MARCH	4 72 4 72 4 72		
APRIL	4 72 4 72 4 72		
MAY	4 72 4 72		
JUNE	4 50 4 72 4 72		
JULY	4 50 4 72 4 72		
AUGUST	4 50 4 72 4 72		
SEPTEMBER	4 50 4 72 4 72		
OCTOBER	4 50 4 72 4 72		
NOVEMBER	4 50 4 72 4 72		
DECEMBER	4 50 4 72 4 72		



NAME: *Freeman James D* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *147510* ARMY INVALID. Law: *118.430*  
 Service: *Pr 1873 O.V.I.* Act of June 27, 1890.  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Old</i>	<i>124</i>	<i>Aug 04</i>	<i>4 Jan'y 05</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1833* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Freeman James D* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *147510* ARMY INVALID. Law: *118.430*  
 Service: *Pr 1873 O.V.I.* ~~General Law.~~  
 Disability: *Pr 1873 O.V.I.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>13 Oct -- 09</i>	<i>4 Apr 10</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>27 Mar 12</i>	<i>3 Dec 12</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>130</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Sept 17</i>	<i>26 June 13</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1833* Home:

6-681





NAME: *Freeman, James E.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *578,433* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Ct & Corp'l 211 1st Cav.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12	23	Feb 1907	16 Aug 1907	<del>34</del>	<del>16</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	10 July 1912
15	10	Jan 1910	29 Jan 1910	INCREASE	30	Jan 6 1915	Feb 11-1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1917		40		JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **TOPEKA KANSAS** Transferred to: *72 Jan 25, 1921: May 12, 1921*

Died: *Dec. 17, 1922* Bureau notified: **JAN 13 1923**

Remarks: *used 12/17 1922 Accrued order dated 7-6-23 payable to widow Carrie E.*

Former Roll No. *981 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME **Freeman, James E.** (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. **836,574** ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1926**

Service **Pt B 2 Me Cav** Act of May 1, 1920

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
	65	Aug. 4, 1926			

Reported **JUN 13 1930**

Remarks: *May 24 1930*

NAME: <u>James E. Freeman</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>578433</u>			
Last paid to: <u>James E. Freeman</u>				Rate: <u>12 75 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Last paid to: <u>James E. Freeman</u>				Rate: <u>12 75 30</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907</u>			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	9	1915. 1	75 60	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	4 72	1927. 1	
2		2	10	2	90	2	120	2	4 72	2	
3		3	10	3	90	3	120	3	4 72	3	
4		4	15	4	90	4	120	4	4 72	4	
1908. 1	4	1912. 1	10	1916. 1	90	1920. 1	120	1924. 1	4 72	1928. 1	
2	4	2		2	90	2	120	2		2	
3	4	3		3	90	3	151	3		3	
4	4	4		4	90	4	150	4		4	
1909. 1	4	1913. 1		1917. 1	90	1921. 1	150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	4	2	4	2	90	2	150	2		2	
3	4	3		3	90	3	216	3		3	
4	4	4	72	4	90	4	216	4		4	
1910. 1	4 38 40	1914. 1	72	1918. 1	90	1922. 1	216	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	4	2	72	2	90	2	216	2		2	
3	4	3	72	3	108	3	216	3		3	
4		4	72	4	120	4		4		4	

NAME: **JAMES E FREEMAN**  
 Certificate No. **836574**  
 Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
 Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				

CHECK 75 10  
 CANCELED



NAME: *Freeman James E.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *83.6.574* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Jan. 1st 1907*  
Service: *Oris B. 2nd me law,* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.  
Disability:   
ISSUES.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rec.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>15 June 1907</i>	<i>13 Jan 1908</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Feb. 14 1916</i>	<i>Aug. 25 1917</i>
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>13 March 1911</i>	<i>28 March 1911</i>	<i>32</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Rec.</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>3 June 1911</i>	<i>20 Feb 1913</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fees:   
Transferred from:  Transferred to:   
Died:  Bureau notified:   
Remarks:   
SEP 12 1917 *AUGUSTA,* Home:  6-681

NAME: *Freeman James H.* 9860 (3-P. A. 1.)  
Certificate No. *283 633* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW  
Service: *P 10 148 Ind.*  
Disability: *Dis of Eyes and Rheum*  
ISSUE  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>24</i>	<i>5 July 93</i>	<i>27 Sep 93</i>				

Fees:   
Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:   
Died: *Feb 1912* Bureau notified: *JUN 11 1912*  
Remarks:   
Former Roll No. *SL 10 3 14* Home:  6-681

NAME: James E Freeman ACT OF MAY 1, 1910 Act of May 11, 1911 Certificate No. 836 574

Last paid to: 4 Dec 1907 Rate: 22 1/2 Remarks: 92 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11 36		1915.	1	4 57		1919.	1	4 96		1923.	1	4 150	
2				2	12 44 10			2	4 57			2	4 96			2	4 50		
3				3	7 45			3	4 57			3	4 96			3	4		
4				4	7 45			4	4 57			4	4 96			4	12 4		
1908.	1	11 36		1912.	1	7 45		1916.	1	4 57		1920.	1	4 96		1924.	1	4 50	
2		9 36		2	6 45			2	4 57			2	4 96			2	2 4 50		
3		8 36		3	9 45			3	4 57			3	4 16 9 80			3	3 4 50		
4		7 36		4	4 45			4	4 57			4	4 150			4	4 4 50		
1909.	1	8 36		1	4 45			1	4 57			1	4 150			1	Trans. to No.		
2		10 36		2	4 57			2	4 57			2	4 150			2	Payment Card		
3		9 36		3	4 57			3	4 57			3	4 150			3			
4		8 36		4	4 57			4	4 6 50			4	4 150			4			
1910.	1	9 36		1	4 57			1	4 6 50			1	4 150			1			
2		10 36		2	4 57			2	4 6 7 50			2	4 150			2			
3		15 36		3	4 57			3	4 9 12			3	4 150			3			
4		12 36		4	4 57			4	4 96			4	4 150			4			

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922.

NAME: James H Freeman Certificate No. 283 633

Last paid to: 24 Rate: 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 7 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2				2	6 7 ✓			2				2				2			
3				3	7 7 ✓			3				3				3			
4				4	7 7 ✓			4				4				4			
1908.	1			1	13 7 ✓			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1909.	1			1				1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1				1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
2				2				2				2				2			
3				3				3				3				3			
4				4				4				4				4			



NAME: Freeman James H 9862 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 293914 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1913  
GENERAL LAW

Service: P I 82 Ind

Disability: Hemorrhoids, Rheum and Dis of Heart

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>17</del>	<del>13</del>	<del>Jan 04</del>	<del>8 mch 04</del>				
<del>24</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Oct 08</del>	<del>10 Feb 09</del>				
Reis. 30		July 3, 1916	Sept 12, 1916				
Fees:							

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. Transferred to:

Died: July 7, 1917 Bureau notified: AUG 10 1917 Check No. 4760483 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No. GL 10315 Home:

6-681

NAME: FREEMAN, JAMES H.

Certificate No. 552047 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1913  
Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Sergt. G 39 USC Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	MAR 19 1907	JAN 11 1908				
Increase	20	7 July 1908	JUL 27 1908				
REISSUE	27	MAY 6 1912	JUL 19 1912				
Fees:							

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, Transferred to:

Died: Aug 4-1917 Bureau notified: AUG 23 1917 3-888

Remarks: Check No. 4993,170 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

Aug 4, 17 Mary A. Freeman 809. Harford Ave.  
Baltimore

Former Roll No. 13862 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. Home: FEB 1 1922 ORIGINAL Md.

6-681

NAME: <u>James H Freeman</u>										Certificate No. <u>293914</u>									
Last paid to:					Rate: <u>N 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</u> <u>--General Law--</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	12	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	12	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	72		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	72		4	7	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	12	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>JAMES H. FREEMAN</u>										Certificate No. <u>552047</u>									
Last paid to: <u>DEC 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>27</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	81		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	11	25 50		4	7			4	4	81		4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	5	45		2	5	60 45		2	4	81		2				2		
	3	9	54 50		3	7	81		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4			4	4	81		4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	81		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	81		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	81		4				4				4		

**DEAD**  
R 1 2/10 54 90  
**GROUP 3**



NAME: **FREEMAN, JAMES H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **675179** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: **Pvt & First Sgt Co I 2 USCVI**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	May 22 1908	July 23 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: **MAY 3 - 1909 Form 3-798**

Remarks: **Died March 28, 1909. Accrued order dated Aug 18, 1909 payable to widow Arietta Freeman 1440 14th St. Washington D.C.**

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890** Home:

6-681

NAME: **Freeman, James H.** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **675179** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **Act of June 27, 1890**

Service: **Pri 2 2 USCVols**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 5 July 1890	28 Oct 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Wounded in action under Act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. **13863** Home:

6-681

NAME: JAMES H. FREEMAN												Certificate No. 675179							
Last paid to: JUN 4 1908 C 12						Rate: 15		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1908.1: 769 1.20  
 1908.2: 4 45  
 1908.3: 5 45  
 1908.4: 5 45  
 1909.2: DEAD  
 1909.3: GROUP 3  
 1912.1: Edward Arietta  
 1920.1: 27.50 inf. 8/23/09  
 1920.2: Edward

NAME: James H. Freeman												Certificate No. 675179							
Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908						Rate: 12		Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 1908.2: 5 56  
 1908.3: dropped to allow every Act of Feb. 6, 1907  
 1909.1: GROUP 3



NAME: *Freeman James H.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1057.885* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912, ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Serg. E. 11 U. S. bold. H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>8 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>29 Dec 1911</i>	<i>9 Jan 1912</i>				
<b>REISSUE.</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>MAY 23 1912</b>	<b>NOV 4 1912</b>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.* *San Francisco, D. C.* *Feb. 1911* Transferred to:

*Dec 10, 1916* Bureau notified *MAR 22 1917*

Remarks: *Check No 3709215 Dated MAR 4 1917 canceled.*

Former Roll No. Home: *Dec 15/15 G. H. 6/16/16 Dec 24/16*

NAME: *Freeman James H.* 17619 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1057 885* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Sgt E - 11 U. S. Vol H. A.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Recd</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>11 Mch 1907</i>	<i>8 Nov 1907</i>	<i>Recd</i>	<i>6</i>	<i>31 Mch 1910</i>	<i>20 Mch 1910</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>4 Mch 1913</i>	<i>8 Dec 1913</i>
				<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>21 Mch 1915</i>	<i>17 June 1915</i>

Fees: *None*

Transferred from: *San Francisco,* Transferred to: *Augusta, 2/13/11*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Freeman James H. - 37 - Bureau notified at Augusta, Me. 7/24/16*

Former Roll No. *1692/1 - 6951* Home:

NAME: <i>James H. Freeman</i>				Certificate No. <i>1057.885</i>			
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. 1910</i>				Rate: <i>30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>Act of May 11, 1912.</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 45	
	2				2	5 45	
	3				3	5 45	
	4				4	4 45	
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 55 83	
	2				2	4 60	
	3				3	X 4 60 33 1/2	
	4				4	13 44 57	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	18 90 T.H.	
1910.	1			1914.	1	11 90 T.H.	
	2				2	12 90 E.H.	
	3				3	11 90 E.H.	
	4				4	10 90 E.H.	
				1915.	1	9 90 E.H.	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90 Dis	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 90	
					4	4 90	
					1	4 90	
					2	4 90	
					3	4 9	



NAME: *Freeman James J.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *449089* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: *Capt. F. 12" Ky. Vol. Inf.*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>23 May 1907</i>	<i>7 Feb. 1908</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.** Transferred to:

Died: *Mch 10 1909* Bureau notified: *Mch 15 1909*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3336 G. L.* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Freeman, James J.* **ONE-HALF PAID WIFE** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *378601* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT MARCH 3, '99.**

Service: *P 6 55 Ind Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>17 Aug 1908</i>	<i>24 Sept 1908</i>				
<i>Acad</i>	<i>12</i>		<i>15 Nov 1910</i>	<i>Widow Jennie</i>			

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 3 1910* Bureau notified: *Aug 15 1910* *Off paid from Aug 15-1910*

Remarks: *Change in service on this issue One-half paid wife Jennie for Dec 28-1907 from Letter July 8-1909 Natl Honor*

*Brazil Ind*

Former Roll No. *16960 (98)* Home: *Admitted to DN Dec 28, 1907*

6-681

NAME: <u>James J. Freeman</u>										Certificate No. <u>449089</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Feb. 1908 150</u>										Remarks: <u>Dead</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		<u>24 25 10</u>	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		<u>8 45</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>7 45</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>9 45</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>9 45</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>Dead</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>GROUP 2</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>James L. Freeman</u>										Certificate No. <u>7043<sup>a</sup> 378601</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1908 10 (agg)</u>										Remarks: <u>ONE HALF PAID WIFE</u> <u>ACT MARCH 3, '99.</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<u>GROUP 1</u>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 29 3 13 DM</u>		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1		<u>1 12 15 DM</u>	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		<u>4 14 15 DM</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>7 13 15 DM</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>10 12 15 DM</u>		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1		<u>1 11 15 DM</u>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		<u>4 14 15 DM</u>		2				2				2				2		
	3		<u>7 11 15 DM</u>		3				3				3				3		
	4		<u>11 28 12 DM</u>		4				4				4				4		

CHICAGO,



NAME: *Freeman James L* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *785975* ARMY INVALID. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt 26 Dec 1911 Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>27 Feb 1907</i>	<i>8 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Reis 25</i>		<i>21 May 1912</i>	<i>4 Oct 1912</i>
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>30 Aug 1911</i>	<i>12 Sep 1911</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>Aug 15 1916</i>	<i>Nov 6, 1916</i>
				<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *May 19, 1920* Bureau notified: *JUL 10 1920*

Remarks: *Accrued order dated DEC 7 1920*  
*Transferred to: Mary F. Freeman*  
*able to widow*  
*601 East Lowe Street*  
*Fairfield, Iowa*

Former Roll No. *16911 (28)* Home: *DEC 20 1920* 6-681

NAME: *Freeman, James M.* (3-P. A. I.)

Certificate No. *841694* ARMY INVALID. MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pt. 5 P. E. Mo. Mil* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>12</i>		<i>5 Mch 1907</i>	<i>28 Jan 1908</i>	<i>15</i>		<i>29 May 1912</i>	
				<i>18</i>		<i>11 Mch 1914</i>	
				<i>21</i>		<i>11 Mch 1914</i>	
				<i>30</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS**

Died: *Mar. 24, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 19 1923*

Remarks: *new 3/24/23*  
*payable to widow Lucy A.*

Former Roll No. *1017 JUN 27 1890* Home: 6-681

NAME <u>James L. Freeman</u>				7044				Certificate No. <u>785975</u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 6 (a) 12 18 25 30 40 50</u>				Rate: <u>12 18 25 30 40 50</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7	HEO		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	9/3	25 40		3	8	SER		3	4	75		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	10/6	39 40		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1	9	NI	1912.	1	8	AMF	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	8	NDB		2	8	C.G.		2	4	75		2	4	120		2		
	3	11	NDB		3	10	NDB		3	4	75 17		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11	44 23		4	4	75		4	4	120		4		
	1	8	NT		1	4	LBL		1	4	90		1	4	120		1		
1909.	2	9	SER	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2	4	120	1925.	2		
	3	13	NT		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
	1	6	S.E.R.		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	4	120		1		
1910.	2	12	N.T.	1914.	2	4	75	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2	4	120	1926.	2		
	3	8	S.E.R.		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	4	75		4	4	128		4	4	120		4		

NAME: <u>James M. Freeman</u>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Last paid to: <u>12 18 25 30 50</u>				Rate: <u>12 18 25 30 50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	90		3	4	50
	4				4	15			4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	50
1908.	1	2/20	43 57	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50
	2	13			2	10			2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50
	3	14			3	12			3	4	54		3	4	152		3	4	50
	4				4	16			4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50
	2	10			2				2	4	54		2	4	150		2	4	50
	3	10			3				3	4	54		3	4	150		3	4	50
	4	10			4	4	45		4	4	54		4	4	150		4	4	50
	1	10			1	4	45		1	4	54		1	4	150		1	4	50
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	54	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	10			3	4	54		3	4	75 60		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	54		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		



NAME: *Freeman, James M.* Special Act (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1066316* ARMY INVALID. Law: **WAR WITH SPAIN.**

Service: *Pri. Co E 8 U.S.I.*

Disability: *Mal. poisoning & Chronic diarrhoea.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>5 April 1905</i>	<i>3 Nov 1905</i>				
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Aug 18 1916</i>	<i>Dec 21 1916</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *26* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Freeman, James M.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *746211* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: *Pt B & A. 110. Ill. U.S.* **DEAD**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>20</i>		<i>14 Feb 1907</i>	<i>28 Mch 1907</i>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
<i>30</i>		<i>31 May 1912</i>	<i>30 Aug 1913</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *May 21, 1915* Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1915** Check No *5375473* Dated **AUG 4 1915** Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1022 June 27 1890* Home: *Alb Dis 7/11/12 3/8/12*

6-661

NAME: <i>James M. Freeman</i>				Special Act				Certificate No. <i>1066316.</i>											
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>\$18.20</i>				Remarks: <i>WAR WITH SPAIN</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<i>37</i>	1911.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1915.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1919.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1923.	1		<i>4 20</i>
	2				2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 20</i>				
	3				3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 20</i>				
	4				4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 20</i>				
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>5 36</i>	1916.	1		<i>4</i>	1920.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1924.	1		<i>4 20</i>
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2		<i>4 20</i>				
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>5 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3		<i>4 20</i>				
	4		<i>4</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4		<i>4 20</i>				
1909.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1913.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1917.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1921.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1925.	1		
	2		<i>6 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2						
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3						
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4						
1910.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1914.	1		<i>4 36</i>	1918.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1922.	1		<i>4 60</i>	1926.	1		
	2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 36</i>		2		<i>4 60</i>		2						
	3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 36</i>		3		<i>4 60</i>		3						
	4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 36</i>		4		<i>4 60</i>		4						

NAME: <i>James M. Freeman</i>				ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <i>746211</i>							
Last paid to: <i>FEB 6 1907</i>				Rate: <i>\$20.30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</i>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1919.	1		
	2				2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4		<i>8</i>		4		<i>GROUP 2</i>		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1		<i>10</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>PP</i>		2						
	3		<i>8</i>		3		<i>12</i>		3						
	4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1		<i>4</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2		<i>10</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4		<i>10</i>		4		<i>90</i>		4						
1910.	1			1914.	1		<i>4 90</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2		<i>9</i>		2		<i>4 90</i>		2						
	3		<i>10</i>		3		<i>4 90</i>		3						
	4		<i>15</i>		4		<i>4 90</i>		4						



NAME: *Freeman, James O* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4CT MAY 11, 1912. (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *603432* ARMY INVALID. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *P and Corp E 76 Ill Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Mar 1907</i>	<i>20 July 1907</i>	<i>Peris</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>27 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Jan 1913</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>6 May 1912</i>	<i>13 May 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>21 Apr 1917</i>	<i>Aug 20. 1917</i>
					<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **CHICAGO**

Died: *Aug 29, 1921* Accrued order dated *AUG 28 1922*

Remarks: *Milford, Illinois*

Former Roll No. *16919 (28)* Home: **SEP 11 1922**  
**SEP 14 1917** 6-681

NAME: *Freeman, James O* Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *473356* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Musc Co H. 116 Ind Vol Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Peris</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>3 Oct 1907</i>	<i>18 Feb 1908</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Jan 1912</i>	<i>11 Mar 1913</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
		<i>19 Sept 1915</i>					
		<i>22 Sept 1920</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: **KNOXVILLE, TENN.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *423 So 5 Ave Tucson Arizona*

Former Roll No. *136* Home: **General Law.** 6-681

NAME: <u>James O Freeman</u>				7034				Certificate No. <u>603432</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 July 1907 @ 6 (ag)</u>				Rate: <u>+2 1524 30 40 50</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 ABW		1915.	1	4 72	
	2				2	7 HEO			2	4 120	
	3	8/19 24			3	18 SER			3	4 120	
	4				4	7 ND.			4	4 120	
1908.	1	8 NT		1912.	1	8 AM		1916.	1	4 72	
	2	8			2	8 C.G.			2	4 120	
	3	17 AM			3	7/11 41 80			3	4 141	
	4				4				4	4 150	
1909.	1	8 NT		1913.	1	4 72		1917.	1	4 72	
	2	8 SER			2				2	4 150	
	3	8 NDB			3				3	4 150	
	4				4				4	4 150	
1910.	1	6 S.E. R.		1914.	1	4 72		1918.	1	4 90	
	2	6 S.E. R.			2				2	4 90	
	3	7 N.T.			3				3	4 90	
	4				4				4	4 128	

NAME: <u>James P. Freeman</u>				Act of May 11, 1912				Certificate No. <u>473356</u>			
Last paid to: <u>10-4 Nov 1908 872 18 19 32 50</u>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		334	1911.	1	14 36		1915.	1	4 46 50	
	2				2	12 36			2	4 46 50	
	3				3	12 36			3	4 46 50	
	4				4	15 36			4	4 46 50	
1908.	1	3/21 38 27		1912.	1	14 36		1916.	1	4 57	
	2	13 36			2	16 36			2	4 57	
	3	10 36			3	13 36			3	4 57	
	4	13 36			4	14 36			4	4 57	
1909.	1	16 36		1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	4 57	
	2	14 36			2	X			2	4 57	
	3	19 36			3	4			3	4 57	
	4	24 36			4	4 46 50			4	4 57	
1910.	1	19 36		1914.	1	4 46 50		1918.	1	4 57	
	2	16 36			2	4 46 50			2	4 57	
	3	11 36			3	4 46 50			3	4 80 40	
	4	16 36			4	4 46 50			4	4 96	



NAME: *Freeman James P* Act of May 11, 1912<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *7017552* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: *Pvt C. 28 Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 17</i>	<i>6 May 07</i>				
	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 8 1912</i>				
INCREASE	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb. 8 - 1915</i>	<i>June 15 - 1915</i>				
Fees:	<i>22</i>	<i>Feb. 8 - 1920</i>	<i>51</i>				
Transferred from: <i>NEW YORK, N. Y.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Apr 13/18</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 10 1918</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Freeman James P* MAY 11, 1912<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *76665* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *C. 28 Regt*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Feb 17</i>	<i>6 May 07</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Apr 24 1916</i>	<i>Nov 7 1917</i>
	<i>15</i>	<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 8 1912</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
	<i>19</i>	<i>Feb. 8 - 1915</i>	<i>June 15 - 1915</i>				
Fees:	<i>22</i>	<i>Feb. 8 - 1920</i>	<i>51</i>				
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>				Transferred to: <i>Transferred from</i>			
Died: <i>Sept 26 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Oct 20 1919</i>			
Remarks:				Group 2 to Group 3 JUL 16 1919			
Former Roll No. <i>1030</i>				Home: <i>W.H. 6/27/19</i>			

NAME: James P Freeman Certificate No. 1017552

Last paid to: Rate: 42 10/19 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	25	1520		2	6	36 ✓		2	4	10 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	5	36 ✓		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	6	36 ✓		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36 ✓	1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	7	36 ✓		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	6	36 ✓		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	11/15	36 ✓		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	15	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3		46 <sup>50</sup>		3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James P Freeman Certificate No. 765665

Last paid to: Rate: 22 50 32 Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	1	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	29	100		2				2	4	57		2	3/29	96		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	57		3	13	96		3				3		
	4	8			4				4	4	57		4				4				4		
	1	12			1				1	4	57		1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	57	1920.	2			1924.	2			1928.	2		
	3	8			3	12	19/11		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	67 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 <sup>50</sup>		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	57		3	4	84 <sup>60</sup>		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1a)

**ARMY INVALID**

**Law:**

Act of May 1, 1920

## Service

Corp. E, 17" W.Va. V. Inf.  
Disability

## Disability

[illegible]

NAME:

Freeman, James W.

**MAY 11, 1912**

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

icate No.  
1017551

**ARMY INVALID.**

**Law:**

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

**Service:**

One 6 17 Wpa N.S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Disability:**

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 8 Mch 1909	2 Apr 1910	Inc.	15 <sup>50</sup> Mch 24 - 1913	Aug 17	1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912			19 Mch 24 - 1917		
		13 <sup>27</sup> May 1912	6 Jan 1913		22 <sup>50</sup> Mch 24 1922		
					30 JUN 10 1918		
					32 mch. 24-1919		
Transferred from: TOPEKA				Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 1048 JUN 27 1890				Home:			

NAME JAMES W FREEMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1017551

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	<del>4 50</del>										
JUNE	4	50										
JULY	4	50										
AUGUST	4	50										
SEPTEMBER	4	50										
OCTOBER	4	50										
NOVEMBER	4	50										
DECEMBER	4	50										

NAME: James W. Freeman				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 1017.551															
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>12</del> <del>13</del> <del>14</del> <del>15</del> <del>16</del> <del>17</del> <del>18</del> <del>19</del> <del>20</del> <del>21</del> <del>22</del> <del>23</del> <del>24</del> <del>25</del> <del>26</del> <del>27</del> <del>28</del> <del>29</del> <del>30</del> <del>31</del> <del>32</del> <del>33</del> <del>34</del> <del>35</del> <del>36</del> <del>37</del> <del>38</del> <del>39</del> <del>40</del> <del>41</del> <del>42</del> <del>43</del> <del>44</del> <del>45</del> <del>46</del> <del>47</del> <del>48</del> <del>49</del> <del>50</del>				Remarks: <del>32</del> <del>50</del> ACT FEB. 6, 1907.															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	3		1915.	1	4	46.50	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	92.75		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	96		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	96		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	46.50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	46.50		3	4	151.80		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	46.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1	12		1917.	1	4	46.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2	10	3372		2	4	51.7		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	10			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	10			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	40.50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	10			3	4	76.80		3	4	150		3				3						
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							









NAME: *Freeman, Jane* DEAD 23755 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *481466* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Benjamin*

Service: *Corp G 41 O V I*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	21 Nov 98	29 July 99			
<p>to \$2.00 per month from  <i>29 July 1903</i> by act of that date.</p>						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Nov. 30, 1916.</i> Bureau notified: <i>DEC 20 1916</i>						
Remarks: <i>Check No. 3144941 Dated <i>Dec 16, 1916</i></i>						
Former Roll No. <i>253</i>						

NAME: *Freeman, Jane* DEAD (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *741119* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *April 10, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank*

Service: *Priv M 5 U S G Voltry art*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG</i>	12	12 Octr 1908	25 April 1912			
Fees: <i>10.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Mar. 4, 1916</i> Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1916</i>						
Remarks: <i>Winterville Miss</i> Check No <i>1593463</i> Dated <i>MAY 4 - 1916</i> Canceled.						
Former Roll No.						

NAME: <i>Jane Freeman</i>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908. <i>23755</i>				Certificate No. <i>481466</i>										
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8-12</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	
	3				3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4	
1908.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2		<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	
	3	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4	
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1			1917.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>		1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2	
	3	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3	
	4	<i>11</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4	
1910.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2	
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3	
	4		<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4	

NAME: <i>Jane Freeman</i>				DEAD <i>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				Certificate No. <i>741119</i>										
Last paid to: <i>ORIGINAL 12-</i>				Rate: <i>12-</i>				Remarks:										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1	
	2	<i>1872</i>			2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	
	3				3				3		<i>36</i>		3				3	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1			1924.	1	
	2				2	<i>14 51280</i>			2	<del><i>4</i></del>	<del><i>36</i></del>		2				2	
	3				3	<i>10 36</i>			3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3	
	4				4	<i>11 36</i>			4				4				4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2				2				2	
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3				3				3	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>			4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2				2		<i>36</i>		2				2				2	
	3				3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4	



NAME

Freeman Jane C

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

573045

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

George E

Service

(Col'd) Cook E 14 N Y V Hvy Arty

6-5574

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	April 29, 1925					
Reported	MAY 16 1925					
Remarks:						

NAME:

Freeman, Jane C.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

573045

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

George E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

(Col'd) Cook Co E 14 N.Y.V. H.A.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	27 Oct '03	20 May '04			
	12	APR 19 1908				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Inc 30 May 1, 1920.						
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:		

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME JANE C. FREEMAN,

Certificate No.

573045

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED3-1081  
5/16

NAME: <i>Jane C. Freeman</i>				Certificate No. <i>573045</i>			
MAY 4 - 1909				Rate: <i>12.25 30</i>			
				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 36 ✓	1911. 1 4 36 ✓	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 30	1927. 1 4 30		
2 10 36 ✓	2 10 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30		
3 10 36 ✓	3 10 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30		
4 9 36 ✓	4 9 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30		
1908. 1 10 36 ✓	1912. 1 10 36 ✓	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30		
2 9 36 ✓	2 9 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30		
3 19 36 ✓	3 19 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90.50	3 4 30	3 4 30		
4 11 36 ✓	4 11 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30		
1909. 1 4 36 ✓	1913. 1 4 36 ✓	1917. 1 4 36	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 30	1929. 1 4 30		
2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30		
3 7 36 ✓	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30		
4 9 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30		
1910. 1 4 36 ✓	1914. 1 4 36 ✓	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 30	1930. 1 4 30		
2 10 36 ✓	2 4 36 ✓	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 30	2 4 30		
3 10 36 ✓	3 4 36 ✓	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 30	3 4 30		
4 9 36 ✓	4 4 36 ✓	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30		

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



NAME <b>Freeman, Jasper</b>		(3-P. A. 13)	
Certificate No. <b>716,421</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Pt C 14 Kans Cav</b>			
Disability			

  

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
Died <i>Dec 27 1923</i> Accrued order <i>JUN 5 - 1924</i> payable to widow <i>Mary Freeman</i>				Remarks: <i>ck</i>		
				<i>Blockton Iowa</i>		

NAME: <i>Freeman Jasper</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <b>11526</b> (3-P. A. 13)	
Certificate No. <i>716421</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>
Service: <i>Pt C 14 Kans Cav</i>		ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability:			

  

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>25 July 1890</i>	<i>4 Feb 1892</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>50 Apr 7 1912</i>	<i>68 1/2 9</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>5 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>Apr 7 1919</i>	<i>APR 28 1914</i>
					<i>38</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 <i>11/5/12</i>				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Bureau notified:			
Died:				Remarks: <i>Blockton Iowa</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>10857</i>				Home:			

NAME JASPER FREEMAN,

Certificate No.

716421

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

## GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELLED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50	13 40										
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME:

Jasper Freeman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

716421

Last paid to:

4 APR 1921

Rate:

12 16 50 21 30 38 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	139 <sup>21</sup>		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	7	36 19 <sup>80</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1		7 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	84 <sup>50</sup>	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1		7	1914.	1	4	49 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	49 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	7	64 <sup>00</sup>		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	7	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	127 <sup>20</sup>		4				4				4		
GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1932																							

GROUP I PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922



NAME:

Freeman Jasper T.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

1134659

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service:

2 Mgt. 7<sup>th</sup> Ky. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	6 Mch 1907	10 July 1907	INCREASE	30	Jan. 1912	
Inc	15	10 Jan 1912	23 Jan 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	Oct. 1, 1918
Revised	22	May 1912	4 Feb 1913				
Fees:							
Transferred from:	LOUISVILLE, KY			Transferred to:			

Died:

Apr 11-1919

Bureau notified:

MAY 17 1919

Died:

4/11/1919

Accrued order dated

8/1/19

Remarks:

payable to widow:

Charity A.

Former Roll No.

Burgin Ky

Home:

AUG 8 1918

6-201

NAME:

Freeman Jeditiah R

11528

Certificate No.

249341

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act February 6, 1907~~

Service:

P. F. 8 La Cav

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	Feb 1907	5 Apr 1907	Inc	18	Sept 13 1918	Feb 11, 1919
Revised	22	Aug 1912	22 May 1913				
	40	June 10, 1918					
Fees:							
Transferred from:	DES MOINES			Transferred to:			

Died:

3-888 Sept. 13, 1918

Bureau notified:

1 1918

Remarks:

Corning  
La

Former Roll No.

8-494 L. S. L.

Home:

FEB 24 1919

NAME: Jasper T. Freeman				Certificate No. 1134659			
Last paid to: Rate: 12-15-75 40				Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8	36	1911.	1	4	75
2	7	12	36	2	4	75	
3	8	36	✓	3	4	75	
4	8	36	✓	4	4	75	
1	7	36	✓	1	4	75	
2	8	36	✓	2	4	75	
3	7	36	✓	3	4	75	
4	6	36	✓	4	4	75	
1	5	36	✓	1	4	75	
2	6	36	✓	2	4	75	
3	6	36	✓	3	4	75	
4	9	36	✓	4	4	75	
1	7	36	✓	1	4	75	
2	9	36	✓	2	4	75	
3	16	36	✓	3	4	75	
4	5	36	✓	4	4	75	

NAME: Jedidiah R. Freeman				Certificate No. 249341			
Last paid to: Rate: 4 APR 1907 @ 16 20 40				Remarks: MAR 15 1913			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	11 60	1911.	1	7	
2	11	60		2	7		
3	11	60		3	7		
4	11	60		4	7		
1	10	60		1	9		
2	11	60		2	8		
3	13	60		3	8		
4	8	60		4	7		
1	7	60		1	4		
2	8			2	4		
3	8			3	4		
4	14			4	4		
1	7			1	4		
2	7			2	4		
3	8			3	4		
4	7			4	4		



WARRANT

*Asper J. Freeman*

Certificate No.

*11324659*

Issued to:

Date:

*12-15-75 40*

Remarks:

**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	<i>2320</i>	<i>36</i>	1911.	1	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>	1923.	1		
	2	<i>7192320</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>120</i>		2		
	3	<i>36</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>21</i>	<i>90<sup>67</sup></i>		3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>38<sup>10</sup></i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1920.	1	<b>GROUP 2</b>		1924.	1		
	2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>8</i>	<i>45</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>19</i>	<i>45</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>11</i>	<i>45<sup>67</sup></i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>81<sup>67</sup></i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>5</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75<sup>15</sup></i>		4				4		

NAME: *Freeman Jeditiah R* 11528 (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *249341* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907*

Service: *P. F. 8 La Cav* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Paid</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>5 Apr 1907</i>	<i>Dec</i>	<i>13</i>	<i>1918</i>	<i>Accrued order dated Feb 11, 1919</i>
<i>Paid</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Aug 1912</i>	<i>22 May 1913</i>	<i>payable to wife Nancy Freeman</i>			
<i>40</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	<i>J. Corning, Iowa</i>					

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: *3-888 Sept. 13, 1918* Bureau notified: *Oct 1 1918*

Remarks: *Corning La*

Former Roll No. *8-494 LSL* Home: **FEB 24 1919**

NAME: *Freeman, Jefferson* (S-P. A. L.)

Certificate No. *984173* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 27 1890*

Service: *Pvt Capt Thomas 103 Pa Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>5</i>	<i>Oct 1898</i>	<i>30 June 1899</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *436 AP* Home:



NAME: <u>Jedidiah R. Freeman</u>										Certificate No. <u>249341</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1907</u> <u>16</u> <u>20</u> <u>40</u>					Rate: <u>20</u> <u>40</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	5/11	6 <sup>53</sup>		2	7			2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	60		3	7			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	60		4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	10	60		1	9			1	4	90		1				1		
1908.	2	11	60	1912.	2	8		1916.	2	4	90	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	13	60		3	8			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	7			4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7	60		1	4			1	4	90		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4	6-6-74 <sup>00</sup>	1917.	2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
	1	7			1	4	90		1	4	90		1				1		
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2	4	90	1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		

NAME: <u>Jefferson Freeman</u>										Certificate No. <u>984173</u>									
Last paid to: <u>APR 14</u> <u>1908</u>					Rate: <u>8</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4		
	1	5			1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
	1				1				1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Freeman Jefferson		ACT MAY 11, 1912 A.L.)	
Certificate No. 984173	ARMY INVALID.		Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907
Service: Pvt Capt Thomas 103 Pa Inf.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	<del>15</del>	18 June 1909	1 July 1909
Reis	<del>15</del>	20 May 1912	20 Sept. 1912
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	15	16 June 1913	11 July 1913
"	18	" " 1917	" " E.E.M.
"	21	" " 1922	" " "
Fees:		30 JUN 10 1918	
Transferred from: PITTSBURGH		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Died:		Transferred to:	
Bureau notified:		Remarks:	
Former Roll No. A.J.		Home: Scottdale Pa.	

NAME: <i>Freeman, Jency C.</i>		(S-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>600997</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>
Name of Soldier: <i>Charles A.</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service: <i>Pri H. 50. mo vol Inf</i>			
ISSUES:		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>29 Nov 1905</i>
	<i>INC, 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
Age: <i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:	Bureau notified:		
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>170</i>			



NAME: <u>Jefferson Freeman</u>										Certificate No. <u>984173</u>					
Last paid to: <u>4/4/09-8</u>				Rate: <u>12 13 15 18 30</u>				Rem: <u>50</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1	5			1	4 45	1	4 90	9	4 100		
	2			2	6			2	4 45	2	4 90	10	4 50		
	3			3	5			3	4 45	3	4 90	11	4 50		
	4			4	6			4	4 45	4	4 90	12	4 50		
1908.	1			1	4			1	4 45	1	4 90	3	11 4 50		
	2			2	6			2	4 45	2	4 90	2	4 50		
	3			3	8			3	4 45	3	4 132	3	4 50		
	4			4	7 40 <sup>47</sup>			4	4 45	4	4 150	4	Trans to Mo.		
1909.	1			1	4 39			1	4 45	1	4 150	1	Payment Card		
	2			2	4 20			2	4 45	2	4 150	2			
	3	10 26 <sup>13</sup>		3	4 39			3	4 45	3	4 150	3			
	4	5 36		4	4 45			4	4 54	4	4 150	4			
1910.	1	6		1	4 45			1	4 54	1	4 150	1			
	2	4		2	4 45			2	4 54	2	4 150	2			
	3	6		3	4 45			3	4 54	3	4 150	3			
	4	4		4	4 45			4	4 99 <sup>60</sup>	4	4 150	4			
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922					

NAME: <u>Jency L. Freeman</u>										Certificate No. <u>600997</u>				
Last Paid <u>NOV 4 1908</u>					Rate: <u>12 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1918</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1 <u>194</u>	1911.	1 <u>8 36</u>	1915.	1 <u>4 36</u>	1919.	1 <u>4 75</u>	1923.	2 <u>9 4 30</u>	1927.	1	1929.	1	
	2		2 <u>11 36</u>		2 <u>4 36</u>		2 <u>4 75</u>		1 <u>10 4 30</u>		2			
	3		3 <u>14 36</u>		3 <u>4 36</u>		3 <u>4 75</u>		1 <u>11 4 30</u>		3			
	4		4 <u>14 36</u>		4 <u>4 36</u>		4 <u>4 75</u>		1 <u>12 4 30</u>		4			
1908.	1	1912.	1 <u>10 36</u>	1916.	1 <u>4 36</u>	1920.	1 <u>4 75</u>	1924.	3 <u>1 4 30</u>	1928.	1	1930.	1	
	2		2 <u>22 36</u>		2 <u>4 36</u>		2 <u>4 75</u>		2 <u>2 4 30</u>		2			
	3		3 <u>20 36</u>		3 <u>4 36</u>		3 <u>4 90.50</u>		3 <u>3 4 30</u>		3			
	4		4 <u>11 36</u>		4 <u>4 36</u>		4 <u>4 90</u>		1		4			
1909.	1 <u>9 36</u>	1913.	1 <u>4</u>	1917.	1 <u>4 36</u>	1921.	1 <u>4 90</u>	1925.	1	1929.	1	1930.	1	
	2		2 <u>4</u>		2 <u>4 36</u>		2 <u>4 90</u>		2		2			
	3		3 <u>24 36</u>		3 <u>4 36</u>		3 <u>4 90</u>		3		3			
	4		4 <u>19 36</u>		4 <u>4 36</u>		4 <u>4 90</u>		4		4			
1910.	1 <u>10 36</u>	1914.	1 <u>4 36</u>	1918.	1 <u>4 75</u>	1922.	1 <u>4 90</u>	1926.	1	1930.	1		1	
	2		2 <u>4 36</u>		2 <u>4 75</u>		2 <u>4 90</u>		2		2			
	3		3 <u>4 36</u>		3 <u>4 75</u>		3 <u>4 90</u>		3		3			
	4		4 <u>7 36</u>		4 <u>4</u>		4 <u>4 90</u>		4		4			
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				
										Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.				

NAME: <i>Freeman Jennie</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>805.732</i>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>
Name of Soldier: <i>Samuel</i>			
Service: <i>Co 112<sup>th</sup> New York Inf</i>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
<i>80</i>		<i>May 12 1915</i>	<i>April 6-1916</i>
INC. <i>20</i>		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Fees:			
INC. <b>25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
Inc <b>30</b>		<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Nov 24, 1920</i>		Buried: <b>DEC 21 1920</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
APR 15 1916			

NAME		Freeman Jennie		(S-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No.	<b>814955</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law:	Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier					
King Freeman (alias King Dave)					
Service					
Pt I 135 U S C Inf					
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>			
Died					
Reported					
<b>SEP 9 1924</b>					
Remarks:					



NAME: <i>Jennie Freeman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>803.732</i>																
Last paid to <i>12</i>				Rate: <i>12</i> <del>25</del> <b>30</b>				Remarks: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	25	61		20	2	4		75	2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3				3			
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	60		2	<b>GROUP 1</b>	2				2				2					
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4				4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2			
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3			
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4			

NAME <b>JENNIE FREEMAN</b>												
Certificate No. <b>814955</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 2												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK CANCELED *Not Paid*





NAME:

Jennie Freeman

Certificate No.

814955

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30				
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30				
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30				
	4				4				4	4	90		4								
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2								
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3								
	4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4								
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2								
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3								
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4								
												GROUP 2 PAID									
												TO AUG. 4, 1923									

NAME: *Freeman, Jennie R.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *881.874* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1912

Name of Soldier: *Charles R.*

Service: *Priv R 4<sup>th</sup> Massachusetts Heavy Art*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 25</i>		<i>October 30, 1919</i>	<i>January 12, 1920</i>			
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 17 1920 6-679

NAME: *Freeman Jeremiah Edn* 10. 413 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *158 944* ARMY INVALID. 7412 Law: ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907

Service: *Pr. A 6" and A 8" Iowa V.I.* **DEAD** 23974

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 12</i>		<i>29 Mar. 07</i>	<i>17 Oct 07</i>				
<i>Inc 15</i>		<i>9 Oct 09</i>	<i>18 Oct 09</i>				

Fees: *Army 1 1910* Accrued order dated **MAR 23-1928** 1304770.

payable to *widow Elva J. Sperry* St Cloud

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to: *Fla.*

Died: *Jan 1-10* P.M. Bureau notified: **AUG 18 1910**

Remarks: *Elva J. Freeman Edn- App Sep 12-08- Entered Sep 15-08 Sep reg*  
*box of Ct filed with Sep 08 Nov*

Former Roll No. *12.019 NL* Home:





(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Freeman Jerome* Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. *719.549* ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: *Pt E. 18 Mich. V.I.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12 Sept. 1890</i>	<i>8 Feb. 1892</i>			<i>18 Sept 1912</i>	
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>				<i>24 17 Nov. 1912</i>	<i>3 June 1913</i>
						<i>30 17 Nov. 1917</i>	

Transferred from: *TOPEKA KANSAS.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 25, 1917.* Bureau notified: *JUN 21 1917*

Remarks: *One half withheld, Bureau Order of 3 May 1912*  
*To P. R. Co. Freeman Wife 6 Sept 1912 (1)*  
*Reserve payment in full to pensioner beneficiary died Sept. 1915*

Former Roll No. *1066* June 27, 1890, Home: *Lankershim, Calif.*

DECEASED 7552 (3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Freeman Jerusha*

Certificate No. *609.080* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *William Freeman*

Service: *C. F. 9 Mich. V.I.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>0.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>13 July 05</i>	<i>11 May 06</i>
		<i>Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.</i>	

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 17, 1914* Bureau notified: *Dec 17, 14* Check No. *2259.24* Dated *2 Dec 14* - Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *2839*

6-579



NAME: <i>Jerome Freeman</i>				Act of May 11, 1913				Certificate No. <i>719,549</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12 24</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT JUNE 27, 1890.</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Jerusha Freeman</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>609,080</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DECEASED</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Freeman, Jesse* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *411640* ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Pr 6 60 Ind Inf*

Disability: *Ch diarrhoea and res dis of rectum*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 12</i>		<i>27 Apr 98</i>	<i>19 Mch 1900</i>				
<i>*Inc 14</i>		<i>7 June 1911</i>	<i>18 July 1911</i>				

Fees: *\*2 fee Henry C. Cutter*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 1 1912* Bureau notified: *Aug 24 1912* *64 filed at agency Aug 24/12*

Remarks: *1911*

Former Roll No. *10453* Home: *Ad. to D. H. 5/10* 6-681

NAME: *Freeman, Jesse* 9916 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *411640* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: *Pr 6 60 Ind*

Disability: *Chro Diarr*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>27 Apr 98</i>	<i>19 Mch 1900</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to: *4/22/10 Chicago Comd and 4/5/10*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *GL 10352* Home: *SOLDIERS' HOME* 6-681



NAME: <u>Jesse Freeman</u> 2587												Certificate No. <u>411640</u>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>12 14</u>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1911. APR 1911  
 14 DH M  
 10/3 43<sup>80</sup> 276  
 1912. 13 DH M  
 13 DH M  
 20 DH M  
 CHICAGO,  
 1913.  
 1914. Died Aug 1914  
 Reported Aug 24 1914  
 1915. GROUP 1  
 1916. CHICAGO,  
 1917.  
 1918. 1912  
 24 1912  
 1919.  
 1920.  
 1921.  
 1922.  
 1923.  
 1924.  
 1925.  
 1926.  
 1927.  
 1928.  
 1929.  
 1930.

NAME: <u>Jesse Freeman</u>												Certificate No. <u>411640</u>											
Last paid to:						Rate: <u>12</u>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

1911.  
 1912.  
 1913.  
 1914. Transferred  
 1915. GROUP 2  
 1916.  
 1917.  
 1918.  
 1919.  
 1920.  
 1921.  
 1922.  
 1923.  
 1924.  
 1925.  
 1926.  
 1927.  
 1928.  
 1929.  
 1930.

NAME: <i>Freeman, Jesse K.</i>		(2-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>420071</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law.</i>
Service: <i>Capt H 11 Ky V. I.</i>			
Disability: <i>Rheumatism. Rheum + res. dis. of heart,</i>			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 Mch 1899</i>	<i>22 Mch 1900</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>4 Mch. 1911</i>	<i>23 Mch. 1911</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Apr 27-1914</i>	<i>Sept 14-1914</i>
Fees: <i>and ending May 19-1914 date of death.</i> <i>No pay payable to Betty A. Freeman widow</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
<i>LOUISVILLE, KY.</i>			
Died: <i>May 9 1914</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 11 1914</i>	
Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>3345 Gen. Law</i>		Home: <i>Central City Ky 9/24</i>	

NAME		(2-P. A. 1.)	
<i>Freeman, Jesse R.</i>			
Certificate No. <i>1,213,228</i>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>
Service: <i>Corp 5 N Y L Art</i>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 3 1922</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged	
		Reported <i>JUN 18 1925</i> Died <i>May 27 1925</i> Accrued order dated <i>SEP 3 1925</i> payable to widow <i>Mary A. Freeman</i> <i>189 Sherman Ave,</i> <i>New York N Y</i>	



NAME: Jesse K Freeman SPECIAL ACT Certificate No. 720071

Age: 4 1908 Date: 70 30 72 Remarks: SPECIAL ACT General Law

**DEAD**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	80		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	6	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5	60		3	10	24		3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

NAME JESSE R FREEMAN

Certificate No. 1218228 ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Fees

**GROUP 2**

RATE—	30	30	30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4									
FEBRUARY		4	4									
MARCH		4	4									
APRIL	4	4	4									
MAY	4	4	4									
JUNE	4	4	4									
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	4										
DECEMBER	4	4										

CHECK CANCELED

12.24 TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: Freeman Jesse R		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 1218228	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920					
Service: Cpl 5 N Y Lght Art							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug 3 1922	Jan 31 1923				
Fee: \$10 <b>GROUP 2</b> Wm Fletcher & Co <sup>2/13/23</sup>							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home: FEB 6 1923			

NAME: Freeman, Jessi W.		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. 130987	ARMY INVALID.	Law: <del>General Law</del>					
Service: Pvt. G. 1 Art Cav.							
Disability: G.S.W. of rt. Side & femur							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc		18 Apr 1885	18 Apr 1885		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis		15 Apr 1913	15 Apr 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
27. 16 Mch 1921 27. 16 Mch 1921							
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. 141				Home:			



NAME: Jesse R Freeman

Certificate No. 1218228

Last paid to: Rate: 30

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

Jesse W Freeman

Act of May 11, 1912  
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 130987

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 38 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		97	1911.	1	10	42	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	11	42		2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	16	42		3	4	49.50		3	4	114		3	4	50
	4				4	15	42		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	42	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	16	42		2	5	57.50		2	4	114		2	4	50
	3				3	21	42		3	4	64.50		3	4	151.20		3	4	50
	4	12	42		4	13	42		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.
1909.	1	13	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2	8	42		2	4			2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	10	42		3				3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3		
	4	13	42		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10	42	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	9	42		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2		
	3	13	42		3	4	49.50		3	4	94.20		3	4	150		3		
	4	14	42		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID  
TO AUG 4, 1922

NAME: *Freeman, Joanna* (2-P. 2.)

Certificate No. *375,030* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Crosby*

Service: *Pri. C 29 Conn*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Drig.</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>7 Dec, 1892</i>	<i>12 May, 1893</i>			
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 APRIL, 1908</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 17 1909</i>				Bureau notified: <i>Nov. 8. 1909</i>		
Remarks: <i>J.P. m.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>8</i> BOSTON, MASS.				<i>Woodbury Conn</i>		

6-079

NAME: *Freeman Job* 12526 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *872696* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *P. G. 155 Ohio*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>		<i>13 Oct 92</i>	<i>14 July 94</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Jan. 3. 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>FEB 13 1919</i>			
Remarks: <i>Uied 4.3.1919</i>				Accrued order dated <i>MAY 11 1919</i>			
payable to widow <i>Martha J.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>Act 12526</i>				Home: <i>MAY 26 1919</i>			

6-091



NAME: JOANNA FREEMAN,				4670				Certificate No. 375,030							
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: 12				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9 36.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	Record			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: Job Freeman				872696				Certificate No. 872696							
Last paid to:				Rate: 8				Remarks: Act June 27. 1890.							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13 ny		1915.	1	4 24		1919.	1	4 24	
	2				2	x x			2	4 24			2	29 16	
	3				3	x x			3	4 24			3	16	
	4				4	12 1/2 r			4	4 24			4	GROUP 2	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7 24		1916.	1	4 24		1920.	1		
	2				2	13 24			2	4 24			2		
	3				3	21 24			3	4 24			3		
	4				4	18 24			4	4 24			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4 24		1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4 24			2		
	3	4 24			3	4			3	4 24			3		
	4	12 1/2 r 24			4	4 24			4	4 24			4		
1910.	1	3 1/2 r		1914.	1	4 24		1918.	1	4 24		1922.	1		
	2	6 3 r			2	4 24			2	4 24			2		
	3	6 r			3	4 24			3	4 24			3		
	4	17 r			4	4 24			4	4 24			4		

NAME:

Freeman John

Certificate No.

4210

NAVY INVALID.

Act of May 17, 1908  
ACT OF FEB. 6, 1905  
Civil War

Service:

1st Cl. Freeman USS Mahopai

Disability:

Loss of eyes

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	17	30 Apr 90	23 Oct 90	32		JUN 10 1918	
"	20	6 Aug 99	23 Aug 99				
"	22 <sup>50</sup>	27 May 1912	7 Jan 1913				

Fees:

## GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept 30/18

Bureau notified:

NOV. 21 1918

Remarks:

Died 9/30/18 Reimbursement order dated 7/17/19  
payable to Gertrude Petrie

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-517



670 John Freeman

Certificate No. 4210

Next paid to:  
NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~22~~ 22<sup>50</sup> - 32

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

1907.				1908.				1909.				1910.				1911.				1912.				1913.				1914.				1915.				1916.				1917.				1918.				1919.				1920.				1921.				1922.				1923.				1924.				1925.				1926.				1927.				1928.				1929.				1930.																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.</

NAME **Freeman John** (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **256 644** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Service **Pt. & Corp. K, 5<sup>th</sup> Ky. V. Inf.**

Disability **15**

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	72	March 16, 1921.			
				June 10, 1929	Reported JUL 15 1929
				Letter to Friend 6/29-29	

NAME: **Freeman John** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. **256 644** **ARMY INVALID.** **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: **Capt. and Corp. K. 5<sup>th</sup> Ky. Vol. Inf.**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	22 Mch. 1907	3 Feb. 1908	INCUBAN	30	Mch. 15-1914	Apr. 24-1914
Inc	15	17 Apr 1909	5 May 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	15	16 May 1912	18 July 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Atty none					72	March 16, 1921	Dec 15 1922
atly none							

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Dead:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **3351 G. L.** Home:



NAME JOHN FREEMAN

Certificate No.

Fees

256644

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

NAME:

John Freeman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

256644

Last payment:

4 Nov. 1907 12 - 1 - 25. 30. 40. 50. 72

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	45	1915. 1	90	1919. 1	120	1923. 1	50	1927. 1	
2		2	45	2	90	2	120	2	50	2	
3		3	45	3	90	3	120	3	50	3	
4		4	45	4	90	4	120	4	50	4	
1908. 1	50.80	1912. 1	45	1916. 1	90	1920. 1	120	1924. 1	50	1928. 1	
2	36	2	45	2	90	2	120	2	72	2	
3	36	3	45	3	90	3	151	3	72	3	
4	36	4	75	4	90	4	150	4	Trans. to No.	4	
1909. 1	36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	90	1921. 1	150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1929. 1	
2	45	2	4	2	90	2	150	2		2	
3	45	3	4	3	90	3	150	3		3	
4	45	4	4	4	90	4	150	4		4	
1910. 1	45	1914. 1	4	1918. 1	90	1922. 1	150	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	45	2	4	2	90	2	150	2		2	
3	45	3	4	3	108	3	150	3		3	
4	45	4	90	4	120	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927	4		4	

NAME: <i>Freeman, John</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		119,589	
Certificate No. <i>390675</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>General Law</i>	
Service: <i>Pt. D. 15 U S Inf</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912	
Disability: <i>Dec of throat &amp; rheumatoid of heart</i> ISSUES.					

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>					
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>Oct. 24, 1918</i>	<i>Nov. 15, 1918</i>				

Transferred from: *Columbus,* Transferred to:

Died: *July 8, 1921* 3-1921 (L) Bureau notified: *JUL 27 1921*

Remarks: *July 8 1921* Accrued order dated *JAN 24 1922* *R.R. 4.*  
*widow Louisa Freeman* *Flawk, Ohio*

Former Roll No. *DEC 21 1918* FEB 2 1922 ORIGINAL Home: 6-001

NAME: <i>Freeman, John</i>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <i>407,648</i>		ARMY INVALID	
Service: <i>Pt D 1 Battln 15 U S Inf</i>		Law: <i>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</i> <i>Act of May 1, 1920</i>	
Disability: <i>26</i>			

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
	<i>65</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>			

Died: *Mar 6, 1928* Accrued order dated *OCT 17 1928* *3708710J* *AUG 28 1928*

Remarks: *Elizabeth Freeman* *Dunbury, Ohio*



NAME: <u>John Freeman</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>390675</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>50</del> <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>119,589</u>			
								ACT MAY 11, 1912			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 72		1919.	1	4 96	
	2				2	7 72			2	4 96	
	3				3	14 82 <sup>40</sup>			3	4 96	
	4				4	9 90			4	4 96	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9 90		1920.	1	4 96	
	2				2	10 90			2	4 96	
	3				3	10 90			3	4 16980	
	4	8 72			4	4 90			4	4 150	
1909.	1	10 72		1913.	1	4 90		1921.	1	4 150	
	2	10 72			2	4 90			2	4 150	
	3	10 72			3	4 90			3		
	4	10 72			4	4 90			4		
1910.	1	10 72		1914.	1	4 90					
	2	10 72			2	4 90					
	3	10 72			3	4 90					
	4	9 72			4	4 90					

NAME: <u>JOHN FREEMAN</u>				ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			
Certificate No.				Act of May 1, 1920			
Fees							
				407648			
				GROUP 3			
RATE—	50		65				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929
JANUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	
FEBRUARY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	
MARCH	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK
APRIL	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK
MAY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	CHECK
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		CANCELED
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65		
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	DEAD	
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	25-650	
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Freeman John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 407648 ARMY INVALID. Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Co D 1st Battn 15 U.S. ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Adm 12</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>Oct 91</del>	<del>45 June 92</del>	inc.	25	mch 19. 1915.	May 18. 1915. A
<del>Reis. 19</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 12</del>	<del>19 Aug 12</del>		30	mch 19. 1920.	
					40	JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
JUN 8 1915							
Former Roll No. <u>895</u>				Home:			

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: Freeman John

Certificate No. 435,884 ARMY INVALID. Law:

Service: Pl. Patterson's Srdgt. Co. Ky. Vol. Engrs. & Mechanics

Disability:

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 30	2	Mch. 1911	14 Mch. 1911				
City none							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
LOUISVILLE, KY.				Bureau notified: Dec. 10. 1912.			
Died: Oct. 29. 1912. Pl. Dec 7. 1912.							
Remarks: Reissue to allow under SPECIAL ACT.							
Former Roll No. <u>Act Feb. 6. 1907</u>				Home:			

441





NAME: *Freeman, John* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *425884* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: *Pt Patterson's Supdt Ky T. Engrs + Mechs*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>7 Aug 1907</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>1 Sept. 1909</i>	<i>15 Sept. 1909</i>				

Fees: *Atty none*  
*Atty none.*

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped pensioned under Special Act by issue of Mch. 14, 1911*  
*R Mch 14, 1911*

Former Roll No. *Somerset - Ky*  
*2890-Act 6/27/90* Home: *J. P. M.*

NAME Freeman, John (3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 552,038 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 15 Kansas V Cav

Disability

9-6672

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES-Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920					
Inc	72	Feb 13, 1924	June 16, 1924				

Died *Date not known* Reported AUG 7 - 1925

Remarks *ck*

*July 17 1925* Accrued order dated OCT 1 - 1925

*able to widow Mary I. Freeman*

*Wolcott*  
*Kansas*

JUN 24 1924





ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME:

Freeman John

Certificate No.

552.038

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

MAY 11, 1912

Service:

Pt. E. 15<sup>th</sup> Ks. V. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		25 Aug. 1890	1 Apr. 1891	Inc. 23		June 15, 1914	July 22, 1914
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.		30		June 15, 1919	
		<del>17 27 May 1912</del>	28 Dec. 1912	40		JUN 10 1918	
From:				Inc. 50		May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1168

June 27, 1890,

Home:

NAME:

Freeman John

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

668049

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service:

Pt. D. 18<sup>th</sup> Ky V. Inf + E. 7<sup>th</sup> Ky V. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 15	23	Feb. 1907	31 May 1907				

From:

atly none

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Jul. 13, 1908.

Bureau notified:

12.2.2/10/08. R<sup>2</sup>/12/08.

Remarks:

Revised certificate issued Aug 21, 1909 payable to widow Malinda E. Freeman, date of death 13 Jan. 1908.

Former Roll No.

20891 Act 6/27/90

Home:



NAME: *John Freeman* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *552038*

Last paid to: *Rate: 12 28 40 50* Remarks: *ACT JUNE 27, 1898.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	50	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	69		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	50	1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME: *John Freeman* Certificate No. *668049*

Last paid to: *May 1907* Rate: *15* Remarks: *Dead*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Freeman, John* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *687587* ARMY MINORS. Law: *ACT. JUNE 27, 1890*

Service of Soldier: *Pl. D. 18" Ky. v. I. and E. 7" Ky. V. L.*

Guardian: *J. M. Goddard* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Sept. 10 9 Mch 1916*

Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Dec 1915*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>3 Oct. 1908</i>	<i>21 Aug 1909</i>	<i>Jake</i>	<i>3 Oct 1908</i>	<i>19 Jan 1911</i>
				<i>Joseph</i>		<i>25 July 1913</i>
				<i>John M.</i>		<i>25 Oct. 1915</i>
				<i>George</i>		<i>19 May 1916</i>

Fees: *Atty none*

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to: *Final rept JUN 10 1916*

Remarks: *R. H. Gaines Gen. Bond \$100- Owen Co. Ky 792-16 Repld 3/9/16.*

Former Roll No. *Deerwood Ky.*

6-578

NAME: *Freeman, John* 2078 8487 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *741, 849* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL AGT*

Service: *Pr. E. 32" Ky Inf.* *ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>30 Mar. '91</i>	<i>15 Mar. '92</i>				
<i>Repl 24</i>		<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>22 July 1912</i>				

Fees:

Act of May 11, 1912, 13 1/2 from 10 June 1912. Dated Apr. 7, '13 Supplemental Gen. Bond June 18, 1912, by reason of allowance under Special Act.

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 17, 1915* Bureau notified *DEC 6 1915 3-1081*

Remarks: *Molson, Wash*

*Nov 1 1918* *Genesee Idaho*

Widow *Nettie M. Freeman*

Former Roll No. *1312 1/2 - 7023* *27 1918*

Home:

6-581



NAME: <u>John Freeman</u>				Act of June 27, 1890				Certificate No. <u>687587</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>12 1/2</u>				Remarks: <u>J. M. Goldard</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	59 1/2	1915.	1	26	47 1/2	1919.	1		
	2				2	9	54		2	13	4 1/2		2		
	3				3	9	54		3	14	4 1/2		3		
	4				4	9	54		4	13	4 1/2		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	54	1916.	1	1/3	4 1/2	1920.	1		
	2				2	18	54		2	28	4 1/2		2		
	3				3	19	54		3	26 1/2	7 1/2		3		
	4				4	8	54		4	GROUP 2			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	15	54	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	10	54		2				2		
	3				3	11	53 1/2		3				3		
	4				4	14	48		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	48	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	18	48		2				2		
	3				3	15	48		3				3		
	4				4	18	48		4				4		

NAME: <u>John Freeman</u>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <u>741,849</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24</u>				Remarks: <u>SPECIAL ACT.</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2		
	3				3	10	66		3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2	1/2	72		2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4		72		4				4		

NAME OF SOLDIER: <i>Freeman John</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>860.838</i>	ARMY MINORS.		Law: Act of June 27, 1890.
Service of Soldier: <i>Pr. E. 31 Dry Dry</i>			
Guardian: <i>Nettie M. Freeman</i>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <i>Oct. 1922. Bond \$500.</i> Appointed under jurisdiction of: <i>Probate Ct., Latah Co., Idaho.</i>	
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Jan 5, 1916</i>	<i>Feb 6, 1919</i>
<i>Ind 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fees: <i>No fee.</i>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
		<b>GROUP 3</b>	
Remarks: <i>Consent to end June 2, 1918. by reason of allowance under widow certificate #860,839</i> <i>Eddie S. Overacker, Gdn. of minor, John H.</i> <i>ADDED Jan. 17/23 By Superior Court</i> <i>Maricopa Co. Ariz. Bond \$</i> <i>By filed Feb. 1923</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 16 1922</i>			

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)	
<b>Freeman John</b>			
Certificate No. <b>912015</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Service: <b>Pt and Corp C 62 Pa Inf</b>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Mch 29, 1924</i> Reported <i>APR 1 1924</i>	
		Remarks: <i>ck</i>	



NAME:		Certificate No.			
John Freeman		860.838			
Last paid to:		Remarks:			
Date: 72 + 10 30 +		Act 61 June 27. 1890			
Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1915.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
1908.	1		1916.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
1909.	1		1917.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
1910.	1		1918.	1	
	2			2	
	3			3	
	4			4	
			1919.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1920.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1921.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1922.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1923.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1924.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1925.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1926.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	
			1927.	1	
				2	
				3	
				4	

NAME JOHN FREEMAN,

**Certificate No.**

912015

**Act of May 1, 1920**

**Free**

GROUP I

[illegible]

(3-P. A. 1a)

NAME **Freeman, John**

Certificate No. **1004,046** **ARMY INVALID** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Service: **Pt A 97 Pa Inf**

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	50	May 1, 1920			
<b>Inc</b>	<b>72</b>	<b>Feb 1, 1926</b>	<b>March 3, 1926</b>		
				Died <b>Nov 4 1927</b>	Reported <b>7/10-1927</b>
				Remarks: <b>CWN. - Dis.</b>	
<b>MAR 13 1926</b>					

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **Freeman, John** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **107 664**

Certificate No. **1004,046** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.**  
~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907.~~

Service: **Pt A 97 Pa**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Aug 13/07	Jan 23/08	RELEASE	19	Aug 1 1918	Oct 23-1915
"	15	May 23/12	Nov 11/12		22	Aug 1 1920	
					32	<b>JUN 10 1918</b>	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>							
Former Roll No.				Home:			

6-681



NAME JOHN FREEMAN

Certificate No.

1004046

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

## GROUP 2

RATE—	50—			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								

NAME:

107

John Freeman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

1004046

Last paid to:

664

Rate:

12:15:00: #932 50

MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1 6	38	1915. 1 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1919. 1 4	96	1923. 1 4	50	1927. 1	
2		2 6	38	2 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4	96	2 4	50	2	
3		3 7	38	3 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4	96	3 4	50	3	
4		4 7	38	4 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4	96	4 4	50	4	
1908. 1 6	41 <sup>40</sup>	1912. 1 7	36	1916. 1 4	57	1920. 1 4	96	1924. 1 4	50	1928. 1	
2 6	36	2 6	36	2 4	57	2 4	96	2 4	50	2	
3 6	36	3 19	36	3 4	57	3 4	151 <sup>80</sup>	3 4	50	3	
4 6	36	4 6	36 <sup>18</sup>	4 4	57	4 4	150	4	Trans. to No.	4	
1909. 1 6	36	1913. 1 4		1917. 1 4	57	1921. 1 4	150	1925. 1	Payment Card	1	
2 6	36	2 4		2 4	57	2 4	150	2		2	
3 7	36	3 4		3 4	57	3 4	150	3		3	
4 6	36	4 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4	57	4 4	150	4		4	
1910. 1 7	38	1914. 1 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	1918. 1 4	57	1922. 1 4	150	1926. 1		1	
2 6	38	2 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	2 4	57	2 4	150	2		2	
3 6	38	3 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	3 4	80 <sup>40</sup>	3 4	150	3		3	
4 7	88	4 4	46 <sup>50</sup>	4 4	96	4	GROUP 2 PAID 10 AUG. 4, 1924	4		4	

NAME: <i>Freeman, John</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>A. 1.</sup>	
Certificate No. <i>912015</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>Act of Feb. 6, 1907</del>
Service: <i>Regt 9th Corp C 62 Pa. Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 May 1907</i>	<i>6 Jan. 1908</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>2 May 1912</i>	<i>13 May 1912</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>18 May 1912</i>	<i>7 Aug 1912</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>PITTSBURGH</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>495 A. J</i>		Home: <i>Oil City, Pa. Sta. #1</i>	

NAME: <i>Freeman, John</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>1048121</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>Act of February 6, 1907.</i>
Service: <i>Regt 9th Corp C 62 Pa. Inf</i>		<b>DEAD</b>	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>13 May 1907</i>	<i>24 Sept 1907</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</i>		Transferred to: <i>Pay amount held in suspension and resume</i>	
Died: <i>5 April 1911</i>	Bureau notified: <i>3-1081 4/12/11</i>		<i>Payment in full to pension B. O March 8. 1911</i>
Remarks: <i>Gen Del Asheville N. C. (Eliza Dockery Knoxville Tenn - report)</i>		<i>Vol on 9/13/11</i>	
<i>Knoxville Tenn ship to the Army &amp; to pay 10/10</i>		<b>ONE HALF SUSPENDED (or WITHHELD)</b>	
<i>56/</i>		<b>BUREAU ORDER OF</b>	
Former Roll No. <i>38</i> Act of June 27, 1890.		Home: <i>July 30. 1910</i>	



NAME: <u>John Freeman</u>					Certificate No. <u>912015</u>														
Last paid to: <u>10/10/10</u>					Rate: <u>15 20 30 40 50</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	100
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1	24	40 <sup>33</sup>	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2	10			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3	14			3	9	55 <sup>33</sup>		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	9			4	10	90 <sup>33</sup>		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	50
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4	4	150		4		
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922									

6-561

NAME: <u>John Freeman</u>					Certificate No. <u>10248121</u>														
Last paid to: <u>12-4-1907</u>					Rate: <u>20-</u>					Remarks: <u>DEAD</u>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		878	1911.	1	13/15	30 30 <sup>2</sup>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		GROUP 2		2				2				2		
	3	10/9	21 <sup>60</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	~	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	11/15	30 30 <sup>2</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/15	30 30 <sup>2</sup>		4				4				4				4		

6-561

NAME: *Jonathan Freeman, known as John Freeman* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1175300* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *SN 45 USCS*

Disability: *---*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>Apr 12 1913</i>		<i>Supp</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>July 30 1909</i>	<i>May 27 1915</i>
<i>1</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Mar 14 1916</i>		<i>33</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>		
<i>24</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>Mar 14 1921</i>	<i>Jan 2 1915</i>				
Fees:		<i>25 P J Lockwood &amp; Co</i>					
		<i>10 P J Lockwood &amp; Co - Supp</i>					
Transferred from:		<i>GROUP 2</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>Nov. 18 1919</i>	Bureau notified: <i>APR 25 1919</i>				
Remarks:		<i>* Supp issue 6/27/90 ends Apr 11, 1913 by reason of allowance under Act May 11, 1912</i>					
Former Roll No.				Home:			

NAME: *Freeman, John A.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *4293* ARMY INVALID. Law: *SPECIAL ACT 32266*

Service: *Pri (Capt. Busby's & Noland's Co) Ore Vol.*

Disability: *---*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>27 Jan 1902</i>	<i>27 May 1903</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>22 Mar 1904</i>	<i>9 Apr 1910</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Feb 1913</i>	<i>22 July 1913</i>				
Fees:		<i>no fee</i>					
<i>* former payments covering any portion of the same term to be deducted</i>							
Transferred from:		<i>San Francisco,</i>		Transferred to:			
Died:		<i>Feb. 28-1920</i>	Bureau notified: <i>MAR 13 1920</i>				
Remarks:		<i>Roseburg, Ore</i>	<i>APR 11 1921</i>			<i>544 Owen Pine St</i>	
		<i>Dec 28 1920</i>	<i>Ascribed order dated</i>			<i>Roseburg,</i>	
		<i>payable to widow Mary F Freeman</i>				<i>Oregon.</i>	
Former Roll No.		<i>144/4. 314</i>	<i>APR 20 1921</i>	Home:			





(S-P. A. 1)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

**ARMY INVALID**

**Love**

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

394 468

## Service

Pt. E. & F. 6" Ind. Cav.

## Disability

[illegible]

NAME:

NAME: Freeman John A.

**Certificate No.**

394468

ARMY INVALID.

ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(1)</sup>

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 190~~

Service

Disability:

Post Co. E. & F. 6" Ind ~~the~~ Car.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
or	15	26 June 1909	6 July 1909		35	JUN 10 1918	
	20	29 May 1912	4 Feb. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	24	mar. 31, 1915	Oct. 1, 1917 *		72	Sept. 15-1921	March 21-1922
Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks: <i>Plague claim - Recover \$3 per mo. from June 26, 1909 to Mar. 30, 1910, incl. [ \$27.50 ] - erroneously paid under act Feb. 6, 1907.</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>of June 27, 1890.</i>				Home:			



NAME JOHN A. FREEMAN,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

394468

40

GROUP 2

RATE—	72						90					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72		4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 21					
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME

John A. Freeman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

394468

Paid to:

12-4 May 1909

Rate:

45 20 24 35 50 72

Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	45	1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	387 I	2		12	45	2		4	60	2		4	105	2		0	4	72		2		
	3		3		10	45	3		4	60	3		4	105	3		1	4	72		3		
	4		4		16	45	4		4	60	4		4	105	4		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2		2		10	45	2		4	60	2		4	105	2		2	4	72		2		
	3		3		19	45	3		4	60	3		4	151 50	3		3	4	72		3		
	4		4		14	45	4		4	60	4		4	150	4						4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	45 8 3	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		2		4		2		4	60 85 0 3	2		4	150	2				2				
	3	12 39 80	3		4		3		4	60	3		4	150	3				3				
	4	8 45	4		4	60	4		8	72	4		4	150	4				4				
1910.	1	12 45		1914.	1	4	60.	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150 93	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10 45	2		4	60	2		4	72	2		4	216	2				2				
	3	15 45	3		4	60	3		4	91 80	3		4	216	3				3				
	4	16 40	4		4	60.	4		4	105	4				4				4				

Trans to Mo.

Payment Card

4 TO AUG. 4, 192





NAME: <i>John A. Freeman</i>										Certificate No. <i>394468</i>													
Last paid to: <i>FEB 4 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>160</b>	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>6 30</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<b>GROUP 2</b>			3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

*ENDED BY PAID BY THE BOARD OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

NAME: <i>John A. Freeman</i>										Certificate No. <i>643128</i>													
Last paid to: <i>@ 10 Dec 07</i>					Rate: <i>12 1/2</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6 45</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>9 45</i>			2				2				2						
	3				3	<i>15 45</i>			3				3				3						
	4	<i>2/1/08 34 40</i>			4	<i>11 45</i>			4				4				4						
1908.	1	<i>10 45</i>		1912.	1	<i>8 45</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	<i>12 45</i>			2	<i>9 45</i>			2				2				2						
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>8 45</i>			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>11 45</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>9 45</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>8 45</i>			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	<i>9 45</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>7 45</i>			2				2				2				2						
	3	<i>13 45</i>			3				3				3				3						
	4	<i>10 45</i>			4				4				4				4						

*PAID MAY 26, 1912. Accrued Aug 16, 1912. Paid to Margaret Freeman, wife.*

**GROUP 3**

NAME:

Freeman John A. (Deid)

Certificate No.

1166571

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of June 27, 1890.

Service:

Pifer F. 37. U.S.C. Vol. Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 2. 1893	SEP 23 1911				
and		ending Feb. 14. 1893.	date of death				

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Payable to widow Louisa Freeman \$520 hope Deans Va

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-551

NAME:

Freeman John C.

Certificate No.

1137:776

ARMY INVALID.

RECEIVED  
APR 12 1911

(3-P. A. 1.)

12116

Law:

ACT FEB. 6th. 1907

Service:

Capt. M. I. N.Y. Vet. Corp.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	23 Feb. 07.	MAY 14 1907				
incl			16 Apr 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Apr 10 - 1911.

Bureau notified:

Died Apr 10/11.

RECEIVED  
APR 12 1911

Remarks:

Pay to Central N.Y. Trusts, Madison Wis. Idm of Emma B. income widow

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-551



NAME: John A. Freeman				Certificate No. 1166571			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

Paid to *Luisa 5<sup>20</sup> in full* 10/2/11  
 GROUP 3

NAME: John C. Freeman				Certificate No. 1132776			
Last paid to: Rate: 12				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

1915. 1 2 3 4  
 1916. 1 2 3 4  
 1917. 1 2 3 4  
 1918. 1 2 3 4

1919. 1 2 3 4  
 1920. 1 2 3 4  
 1921. 1 2 3 4  
 1922. 1 2 3 4

1923. 1 2 3 4  
 1924. 1 2 3 4  
 1925. 1 2 3 4  
 1926. 1 2 3 4

1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

1 9 36  
 2 X  
 3 10 36  
 4 9 36  
 1 9 36  
 2 10 36  
 3 8 36  
 4 9 36  
 1 7 36  
 2 7 36  
 3 12 36  
 4 11 36  
 1 19 36  
 2 6 36  
 3 12 36  
 4 6 36

5/7 38 80  
 GROUP  
 MILWAUKEE

NAME <i>Freeman, John E</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <i>120.020</i>	
Certificate No. <i>571178</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6, '01</i>
Service: <i>Co L-3-Or Cav &amp; L-4-Pa V Cav</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS. <i>Reis.</i>	RATE. <i>15</i>	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. <i>6 Mch 07</i>	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. <i>28 May 08</i>
		<i>Ending 31 July 07 date of death</i>	
		<i>Payable to <del>Freeman</del></i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <b>COLUMBUS</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>941-02</i>		Home:	

NAME <b>Freeman, John H.</b>		(S-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>131348</b>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Service <b>Corp E 3 Mich V. Inf.</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Aug. 4, 1922	Aug. 24, 1922
Rest & Reis	72	May 1, 1920	<del>May 25, 1920</del>
		<i>and May 25 1920<sup>R</sup> date of death</i>	
		<i>Pay wid Sarah C. Freeman</i>	
		<i>Princetonville, Mich</i>	
		HOMES—Admitted Discharged <i>Accrued order Nov 1926</i> Reported NOV 5 1926 Remarks: Bessie Calthrop, Gdn. P.C. Barry Co. Mich. Bond 1000 Evidence filed G.A.O. Feb. 1919	
*To correct commencement of increase.			



NAME: John E. Freeman

**DECEASED.**

Certificate No.

Certificate No. 571178

Last paid to:

Last paid to: 2-4 June 07

Rate:

Rate: 7.5.

Remarks:

120.020

Last paid to: 12-14 June 07 15-				Rate: 120.020															
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.												
1907.		1		1911.		1		1915.		1		1919.		1		1923.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1		1916.		1		1920.		1		1924.		1	
		2	7/11/08 37.80.			2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1909.		1		1913.		1		1917.		1		1921.		1		1925.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
		1				1				1				1				1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	
1910.		1		1914.		1		1918.		1		1922.		1		1926.		1	
		2				2				2				2				2	
		3				3				3				3				3	
		4				4				4				4				4	

NAME

John H. Freeman

**Certificate No.**

131348

Act of May 1, 1920

**Feed**

no bee.

Bessie Calthrop, Gdn.

### GROUP 3

[illegible]

NAME: *Freeman John H. Guardian 800* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *191.348* ARMY INVALID. *THE SHAW-WALKER Act of May 11, 1918*

Service: *Cpt E 3" Mich. V.D.* *Bessie Balthrop, Sdn.*

Disability: *Chronic diarr & res. Siles, rheu. and res. dis. heart.* *Apr 13, 1919 By Special Board Barry Co Mich. \$1000*

ISSUES. *Ev. filed with Auditor Feb. 1919*

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 4-1922</i>	<i>AUG 24 1922</i>				
<i>"</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Aug 25-1919</i>					
<i>"</i>	<i>35</i>	<i>June 15-1919</i>	<i>Apr 1-1919</i>				
<i>For:</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>MAY 1 1920</i>					

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *Dead*

*Check # 787351 dated June 4, 1915 made payable to Bureau notified to Guardian G. H. H.*

Died: *Barry Co Mich. \$1000*

Remarks: *Sarah C. Freeman, Guardian App. July 31-13. Est. Aug 8-13*

Certificate of Court filed with *Sep 1913* voucher. *Dep. reg.*

*Sdn. discharged July 24, 1914. Guardian notified to soundness of mind. Evidence filed*

Form 1011 *8-6-1919* Home: *6788-001*

*7259 with voucher paid June 1914. S. B. verified 8/1/14*

NAME: *Freeman John H.* (3-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *209 780* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Service: *Pt. F, 59" Ind.*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug. 19, 1922.</i>				

Died: *Mich 27 1924* Reported: *APR 17 1924*

Remarks: *3-1081-L*

*Mar 27 1924 Accrued order dated MAY 6 - 1924*

*payable to widow Malinda H. Freeman*

*Hardinsburg Ind.*



131. 348.

DEC 4 1908

Index: ~~Star~~ ~~30~~ 45 50 72

Remarks:

Bastian Balthasar Gdm.

[illegible]

NAME JOHN H FREEMAN

**Certificate No.**

209780

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Foon**

**GROUP 2**

[illegible]

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 10010

NAME: Freeman John H

Certificate No. 209780

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr 7 59 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Chas Diarr, Piles Vertigo Headache Res of Sunstroke

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		24 July 96	10 Oct 96		40	JUN 10 1918	
		25 Jan 12		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
		30 Apr 16	11 Sept 13		72	Aug 19-1922	Jan 24-1923

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 10424

Home:

NAME: Freeman, John H

Certificate No. 266989

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD GENERAL LAW

Service: Pr G 30" Ia Vols

Disability: Vis of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 Feb 1889	25 May 1889				

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 28. 1913 Bureau notified: FEB 2 1914

Remarks:

W 12/28. 1913 Accrued order dated 2/25/16  
paid to widow Mattie J Hoover Former widow  
Former Roll No. 640 Home: 3/2



NAME: <u>John H. Freeman</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1922 09780				Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>24.25 40 72</u>				ACT MAY 11, 1912											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	27	✓	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	67	✓		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50
	3				3	27	✓		3	4	75		3	4	120		3	4	50
	4				4	27	✓		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	50
1908.	1			1912.	1	137	✓	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50
	2				2	77	✓		2	5	76 <sup>12</sup>		2	4	120		2	4	50, 21
	3				3	77	✓		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4	77	✓		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	Trans to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	150
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	150
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1	4	150
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2	4	150
	3				3	4	75		3	4	108		3	4	150		3	4	150
	4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	4	150		4	4	150

NAME: <u>John N. Freeman</u>				DEAD				Certificate No. <u>266989</u>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>17</u>				Remarks: <u>GENERAL LAW</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	51	1916.	1	3/43	31, '17	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	51		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	51	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4	15	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	8	51		2	Dead			2				2				2		
	3	15	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Freeman John A.*

12148

Certificate No. *706879* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1918.*  
~~Act Feb 6th, 1907~~

Service: *Co. 43 Wis. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>13 Mar. 1907</i>	NOV 18 1907	<i>32</i>		JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	<i>12</i>	<i>July 6, 1910</i>	MAY 8 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	<i>19</i>	<i>July 18, 1914</i>					
Fees:		<i>July 18, 1919</i>					

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.**  
**MILWAUKEE, WIS.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 15, 1922 (37)* JAN 9 1923  
Remarks:

Former Roll No. *191913*  
*20631*

Home:

NAME: *Freeman John H.*

Certificate No. *706879* ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act Feb 6, 1907*

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: **TRANSFERRED TO WASH. DC.**  
**BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912**

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:



NAME:

John A. Freeman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No.

706879

Last paid to:  
OCT 1907

Rate:

50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	13	57 NH	1919.	1	18	96 NH	1923.	1	8	150 NH
	2				2	4	36		2	14	57 N.H.		2	12	96 NH		2	7	50 NH
	3				3	5	36		3	15	57 NH		3	2	96 NH		3	9	50 NH
	4				4	11	36		4	13	57 NH		4	10	96 NH		4	8	50 NH
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	14	57 NH	1920.	1	9	96 NH	1924.	1		50
	2	6	36		2	11	36		2	10	57 NH		2	10	96 NH		2		
	3	8	36		3	15	36		3	13	57 NH		3	13	169 82 NH		3		
	4	9	36		4	21	36 N.H.		4	13	57 NH		4	10	150 NH		4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	14	36 N.H.	1917.	1	14	57 NH	1921.	1	12	150 NH	1925.	1		
	2	6	36		2	9	36 N.H.		2	13	57 NH		2	10	150 NH		2		
	3	6	36		3	9	N.H.		3	14	57 NH		3	13	150 NH		3		
	4	4	36		4	18	46 63 N.H.		4	13	57 NH		4	12	150 NH		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	11	46 53 N.H.	1918.	1	14	57 NH	1922.	1	8	150 NH	1926.	1		
	2	14	36		2	13	46 53 N.H.		2	13	57 NH		2	8	150 NH		2		
	3	5	36		3	12	51 8 N.H.		3	13	93 49 NH		3		GROUP 3 PAID		3		
	4	4	36		4	12	57 NH		4	13	96 NH		4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(B-P. A. 1a)

4-281



NAME JOHN H FREEMAN

Certificate No.

819826

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 51									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>									

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

John H Freeman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

819826

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~20.35~~

50

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 105	1911. 1 2 30	1915. 1 4 60	1919. 1 4 105	1923. 1 4 50	1927. 1 4 50
2 4 105	2 6 30	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 105	3 9 30	3 4 60	3 4 105	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 105	4 7 30	4 4 60	4 4 105	4 4 50	4 4 50
1908. 1 4 105	1912. 1 7 30	1916. 1 4 60	1920. 1 4 105	1924. 1 4 50	1928. 1 4 50
2 4 105	2 7 30	2 4 60	2 4 105	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 151.50	3 7 30	3 4 60	3 4 151.50	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 7 30	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1909. 1 4 150	1913. 1 4 48	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 150	1925. 1 4 50	1929. 1 4 50
2 4 150	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 150	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
1910. 1 4 150	1914. 1 4 48	1918. 1 4 60	1922. 1 4 150	1926. 1 4 50	1930. 1 4 50
2 4 150	2 4 48	2 4 60	2 4 150	2 4 50	2 4 50
3 4 150	3 4 48	3 4 60	3 4 150	3 4 50	3 4 50
4 4 150	4 4 48	4 4 60	4 4 150	4 4 50	4 4 50
GROUP 2 PAID					
TO AUG. 4, 1924					

NAME: *Freeman John J.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *737380* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~  
 Service: *PA. F. 257289* ~~Act June 27, 1900~~  
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>4 Dec 91</i>	<i>5 Mar 92</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>22<sup>50</sup></i>	<i>Jan 8, 1917</i>	<i>June 15, 1917</i>
<i>Revised</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>JAN 4 1912</i>	<i>JAN 27 1912</i>		<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
	<i>19</i>	<i>MAY 18 1912</i>	<i>AUG 5 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar. 15, 1923* Bureau notified: *APR 17 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: 6-681

NAME: *Freeman John Jay* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *616708* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act June 27, 1900*  
 Service: *Ct. Co. Co. 6 Iowa V. Co.*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Revised</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>24 July 1890</i>	<i>7 July 1891</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Nov 70-1905</i>	<i>NOV 17 1913</i>				

and ending July 14/13 date of death.  
 Payable to Mary A. Freeman

Transferred from: *TOPEKA, KANSAS* Transferred to:

Died: *14 July 1913* Bureau notified: *AUG 15 1913*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1264* June 27, 1890, Home: 6-681





NAME:

Freeman, John K.

CIVIL WAR.

Certificate No.

139,535

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1917~~  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~  
SPECIAL ACT.

Service:

Pri. D. 27 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Recd.	12	7 mch 1907	9 Oct. 1907	INC.	30	mch 26. 1917	July 25. 1917
Inc.	15	27 mch. 1912	5 Apr. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
Rev.	23	25 May 1912	13 Dec. 1912	REISSUE	50	July 2-1918	Sept 5-1918
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:							

Died:

Feb 9. 1919

Died FEB 25 1919

Letter to Finance 2/21/19

Remarks:

Feb 9. 1919. Order dated  
Catharine S. Freeman

529 High St

Bridgewater

Mass.

SEP 28 1918

AUG 7 1917

BOSTON, MASS

DEC 20 1919

Home:

ORIGINAL

6-651

NAME

Freeman, John L.

(3-P. A. 1a)

Certificate No.

716,419

ARMY INVALID

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926  
Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp G 3 P H B Md V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	Home-Admitted	Discharged	Reported
	50	May 1, 1920				
	65	Aug. 4, 1926				
				Died Jan 30 1930		FEB 13 1930
				Remarks: ch		
				Died Jan 30 1930		
				Reimbursement order dated JUN 2- 1930		
				Payable to Amelia D. F. Noertz		
				3912 - Dorchester Rd.		
				Baltimore, Md.		



NAME: John K. Freeman Act of July 3, 1926 9976 1395.35

Last paid to: Sept. 27 28 Rate: 50 22 30 50 CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1		4 69	1919.	1		<del>150</del>	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2		4 69		2				2		
	3				3	6			3		4 69		3				3		
	4		6 36.		4	7			4		4 69		4		29/19 110.		4		
1908.	1		7	1912.	1	7	42 20		1		4 69	1920.	1		26	1924.	1		
	2		6		2	7	42 20		2		4 69		2				2		
	3		10		3	7	45		3		4 69		3				3		
	4		7		4	7	45 30		4		4 69		4				4		
1909.	1		8	1913.	1		4 69.		1		4 69	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8		2		4		2		4 69 58 87		2				2		
	3		8		3		4		3		5 90		3				3		
	4		6		4		4 69		4		4 90		4				4		
1910.	1		5	1914.	1		4 69		1		90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		6		2		4 69		2		4 90		2				2		
	3		6		3		4 69		3		4 30 118 67		3				3		
	4		8		4		4 69		4		4 150		4				4		

NAME: JOHN L FREEMAN ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 716419 Act of May 1, 1920

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	65	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
MARCH			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL			4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65				
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					

7/4-58 50 To date of death

CHECK CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: **FREEMAN, JOHN L.** **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Certificate No. **716419** **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*  
*Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: **Cpl. G. 3" P. H. B. Md. V. I.**

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reiss</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Nov. 16, 1909</i>	<i>Dec. 1, 1909</i>	<i>INCREASE</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>7 Nov 1913</i>	<i>DEC 20 1913</i>
<i>REISSUE</i>	<i>16</i>	<i>MAY 21 1912</i>	<i>SEP 25 1912</i>		<i>25</i>	<i>7 Nov 1917</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>7 Nov 1917</i>	
					<i>30</i>	<i>June 10, 1918</i>	
					<i>40</i>	<i>Nov. 7, 1919</i>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON,** Transferred to: **Inc. 100 May 1, 1920**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **Act 6/27/90** Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Freeman, John L.*

Certificate No. *716419* **ARMY INVALID.** Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: *Cpl G 3 P H B Md V I*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>6 20 May 1901</i>	<i>24 May 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Drapped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907*

Former Roll No. *13975* Home:

6-681



NAME: <b>JOHN L. FREEMAN</b>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912.				Certificate No. <b>716419</b>											
Last paid to: <b>Sept. 4, 1909 @ 6</b>				Rate: <b>17 23 34</b>				Remarks: <b>40 50</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4	50.				
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4					
	4				4				4	4	99		4	4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50.
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	50				
	3				3				3	4	181		3	4	50				
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	50				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	150				
	3				3				3	4	57		3	4	150				
	4				4				4	4	150		4	4	150				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	150				
	3				3				3	4	89		3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4						

NAME: <b>John L. Freeman</b>				Certificate No. <b>716419</b>											
Last paid to: <b>Mar. 4, 1908</b>				Rate: <b>6</b>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2	5	18		2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3		
	4	7	18		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8	18		2				2				2		
	3	10	18		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Freeman John M.</u>		ACT MAY 11, 1912. <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>	
Certificate No. <u>198623</u>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> <u>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</u>
Service: <u>Inf. E 10 my r 26a</u>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>6</del>	<del>19</del>	<del>24 July 1890.</del>	<del>11 Jan 1892</del>
<del>Reis</del>	<del>12</del>	<del>27 1897</del>	<del>13 Aug 1907</del>
<del>Release</del>	<del>15</del>	<del>20 May 1912</del>	<del>20 Aug 1912</del>
Fees:		Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <u>Buffalo, N. Y.</u>		Transferred to:	
Died: <u>Date und. (Letter)</u>		Bureau notified: <u>FEB 17 1921</u>	
Remarks: <u>De Feb 6 1921</u>		Accrued order dated: <u>MAR 27 1922</u>	
payable to widow <u>Armina Freeman</u>			
<u>Mannsville, New York</u>			
Former Roll No.		Home: <u>APR 4 1922</u>	

NAME <u>Freeman, John M.</u>		(3-P. A. 1a)	
Certificate No. <u>1018,683</u>	ARMY INVALID		Law: <u>Act of May 1, 1920</u>
Service: <u>Pt H 26 H J V Inf</u>			
Disability:			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 12, 1924	Jan 27, 1925
HOMES—Admitted		Discharged	
Died: <u>Feb 13, 1925</u>		Reported: <u>MAR - 7 1925</u>	
Remarks: <u>Ch.</u>			
FEB 5 1925			



NAME: <u>Freeman John M Freeman</u>					Certificate No. <u>698.62-3</u>						
Last paid to: <u>to 12 1550 19</u>					Remarks: <u>50</u>						
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57
	2	23			2	7			2	4	57
	3	6			3	6			3	4	57
	4	14	61 <sup>50</sup>		4	6			4	4	57
	1	8	36		1	6			1	4	57
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	4	57
	3	6			3	9/10	51 <sup>3</sup>		3	4	57
	4	8			4	7	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57
	1	6			1	4			1	4	57
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	57
	3	14			3	4			3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	46 <sup>50</sup>		1	4	57
1910.	2	7		1914.	2	4	57	1918.	2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	106 <sup>40</sup>
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7			2	4	57		2	4	57
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	57
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	57
	1	8			1	4	57		1	4	57
	2	7									

NAME: *Freeman John M.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1018683* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
 Service: *Co H. 26 reg W*  
 Disability: *1.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Rev 14</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>26 Mch 1907</i>	<i>REISSUE NO. 19</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>May 18 1912</i>	<i>Feb 27 1915</i>
<i>Rev 15</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>May 1910</i>	<i>19 May 10</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>1915</i>	<i>✓</i>
<i>Rev 19</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>1912</i>	<i>10 22</i>	<i>32</i>	<i>JUN 16</i>	<i>1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: *NEW YORK, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *3 2nd Walnut St* Home: *E. Orange N.J. 3/8/15*

NAME: *Freeman John M.* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *1136971* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.*  
 Service: *1st Lt 4th Batt (D) 1st Bn M LA*  
 Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>18 Apr 1907</i>	<i>12 Sept 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *21 Feb 1908* Bureau notified: *12 Mch 1908 (letter)*

Remarks: *Dec 31 to pd. claimant by Treas U S as pr Auditor's letter 8 July 1908.*

Former Roll No. *AUGUSTA.* Home:



NAME: John M Freeman ACT OF MAY 1, 1912 Certificate No. 7018683

Last paid to: Rate: ~~15~~ 10 Remarks: 50 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50
	2	13	33		2	5	45		2	5	57		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	13	36		3	8	45		3	4	67		3	4	96		3	4	50
	4	11	36		4	8	45		4	4	67		4	4	96		4	4	50
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1	4	67	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50
	2	7	36		2	6	45		2	4	67		2	4	96		2	4	50
	3	10	36		3	19	55		3	4	67		3	4	151		3	4	50
	4	12	36		4	11	57		4	4	67		4	4	150		4	Trans. to No.	
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	4	Payment Card
	2	7	36		2	4			2	4	67		2	4	150		2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	67		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4	4	67		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	57		2	4	67		2	4	150		2		
	3	6	45		3		57		3	4	84		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	45		4		57		4	4	96		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: John M Freeman Dead (1907-8) Certificate No. 1.136.971

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	25	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME <b>Freeman, John R.</b>		(3-P. A. 19)	
Certificate No. <b>616,702</b>		<b>ACT OF JULY 3, 1926</b>	
<b>ARMY INVALID</b>		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>	
Service <b>Pt B 16 N Y V Inf</b>			
Disability			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
		HOMES—Admitted	
		Discharged	
		Died <i>Mar 28, 1927</i>	Reported <b>APR 12 1927</b>
		Remarks: <i>ok</i>	
Died <i>Mar 28, 1927</i>		Reimbursement order dated <b>OCT 4, 1927</b>	
payable to <i>Carl J. Freeman</i>		<i>1316 Abbott Rd. Buffalo, ny</i>	

NAME: <i>Freeman John R</i>		<b>ACT MAY 11, 1912.</b> (3-P. A. 1)	
Certificate No. <b>616702</b>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <del>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1907</del>	
<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>		Law: <del>1907</del>	
Service: <i>Pt B 16 N Y V Inf</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>8</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>Aug 1890</i>	<i>7 July 1891</i>
<i>17</i>	<i>21</i>	<i>Feb 1907</i>	<i>15 May 1907</i>
<i>15</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Oct 1909</i>	<i>30 Oct 1909</i>
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <i>Buffalo, N. Y.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.		Home:	



Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	24	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	6	41.73		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
	1	8			1	4			1	4	90		1	4	120		1		
1908.	2	7		1912.	2	4			2	4	90	1920.	2	4	120	1922.	2	4	50
	3	6			3	4	9/5/11.73		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50
	4	8			4	7	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	6			1	4			1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1909.	2	7		1913.	2	4			2	4	90	1921.	2	4	150	1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4		
	1	6	43.40		1	4	69		1	4	90		1	4	150		1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2	4	69		2	4	90	1922.	2	4	150	1926.	2		
	3	7			3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	150		3		
	4	8			4	4	69		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: *Freeman John S.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *959573* ARMY INVALID. *16193*  
 Service: *Pri. Batty. Co. 1 - N. Y. Vol. L. A.*  
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT FEB. 6, 1907*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	20	<i>Mar. 4-1907</i>	<i>APR 6 1907</i>				
Reissue	30	<i>June 1-1912</i>	<i>FEB 28 1913</i>				
<i>Accd</i>			<i>13 June 1913</i>				

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *11 Jan 1913* Bureau notified: *11 Jan 1913*  
 Remarks: *Pay to Frances C. Widow*

Former Roll No. *20655* Home: *16193*

NAME: *FREEMAN, JOHN T.* (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *373509* ARMY INVALID. *16193*  
 Service: *Sergt. D. 15th Va. Vol. Inf.*  
 Disability: *ACT MAY 11, 1912*  
*ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	<i>MAR 1 1907</i>	<i>OCT 22 1907</i>	REISSUE	30	<i>MAY 28 1912</i>	<i>JAN 21 1913</i>
<i>DUPLICATE</i>			<i>JAN 27 1909</i>			<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
INCREASE	20	<i>MAR 29 1911</i>	<i>APR 10 1911</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON,* Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Jan 23, 1921 - 31087* Bureau notified: *FEB 11 1921*  
 Remarks: *Jan 23, 1921* *Approved order dated OCT 6 1921*  
*Estella J. Freeman* *ROZ 2 B464.*  
*Qane Lew,*  
*27 Va.*

Former Roll No. *13987* Act 6/27/20 *OCT 19 1921*



NAME: <u>John S. Freeman</u>										Certificate No. <u>959573</u>													
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>20 30</u>					Remarks: <u>MAY 28 1913</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	30	8 <sup>00</sup>		2	10	60		2				2				2						
	3	10	60		3	10	60		3				3				3						
	4	9	60		4	9	60		4				4				4						
1908.	1	15	60	1912.	1	8	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	8	60		2				2				2						
	3	11	60		3	8	60		3				3				3						
	4	9	60		4	11	60		4				4				4						
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	60		2				2				2				2						
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3						
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2				2				2				2						
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3						
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4						

**MILWAUKEE GROUP 1**

NAME: <u>JOHN T. FREEMAN</u>										Certificate No. <u>373509</u>													
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1907</u>					Rate: <u>30 50</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1912.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	55		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	11/1	18 <sup>50</sup>		3	13	60		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	7	45		4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	27	45	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	9	45		3	6			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	9	45		4	6			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

**GROUP 3**

NAME: *Freeman, John W.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *1* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: *Act Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: *Capt. of Forecastle, U.S.S. Ohio and Mercadita*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>7 mch, '07</i>	<i>17 Oct, '07</i>				
<i>mc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>27 Nov. 1909</i>	<i>9 Dec. 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *5/29/1911* Bureau notified: *1911*

Remarks: *Reptd. by com.*  
*Died May 29, 1911. Payable to widow,*  
*Emma Freeman, Order July 31, 1911.*

Former Roll No. *93-2.* **BOSTON, MASS.** Home: *38 Irving St*  
*Everett Mass.*

NAME: *Freeman John H.* (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. *14,114* **NAVY INVALID.** Law: **ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907**

Service: *Landsman. U.S.S. Minnesota, Housatonic and Princeton*

Disability: *1*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>MAR 2 1907</i>	<i>SEP 20 1907</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.* Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 20/08* Bureau notified: *FEB 25 1908*

Remarks: *Reptd. by J. H. Carter #43 Pleasant St*  
*Newark N.J.*

Former Roll No. Home:



NAME: <u>John W. Freeman</u> 1381												Certificate No. <u>      </u>											
Last paid to: <u>4 Sept, '07 @ 12</u>				Rate: <u>15 20</u>				Remarks: <u>X</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/30	17790		3	9/2	5733		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	20	45 1/2		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>John H. Freeman</u>												Certificate No. <u>14114</u>											
Last paid to: <u>      </u>				Rate: <u>12</u>				Remarks: <u>      </u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17	46 13		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	74	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:*  
 GROUP 1  
 Indiv. Dec Feb 20/08  
 P2 Mary A. m

NAME:

Certificate No.

442333

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.  
~~Old War~~

Service:

Pvt 64 Reg W Va. Cav. 3015.

Disability:

Dis of lungs, rheum + res dis of heart + dis of urinary organs

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		17 19 Oct 1898	20 Nov 1899				
		24 17 Oct 1906	22 June 1907				
REISSUE	30	6 May 1913	DEC 8 1913				
Life pt. R. W. Shoppell Co 7/1/07							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: April 20 1915				Bureau notified: JUN 29 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Montana Mines			
Remarks: Montana Mines				W Died Apr. 20, 1915 Accrued order dated SEP 16 1915			
payable to widow Mary C. Freeman				Montana Mines, W. Va.			
SEP 30 1915 ORIGINAL				Home:			

NAME:

Certificate No.

550.577

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law:

MAY 11, 1917

Service:

Disability:

Sgt. 212 Ky. V. Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
12		15 July 1890	28 Mch 1891	Inc. 21 <sup>50</sup>		May 27, 1914	July 7, 1914
				27		May 27, 1918	
				38		JUN 10 1918	
Fees:				Inc. 50 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.				72 Apr 22, 1922 June 21-1922			
Died: Feb. 9, 1923				Bureau notified: MAR 14 1923			
Remarks: X Reiss. to correct Comm. of Increase				X Reiss. 72 May 1, 1920 Jan. 16-1923			
Former Roll No. 135.5				June 27, 1890,			
				Home:			



NAME: John W. Freeman Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 442333  
 Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: 30 Remarks: 6 K-7927 646 Canceled

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2	10	5		2	7			2	4	90		2				2			
	3	12			3	6			3	DEAD			3				3			
	4	7			4	6			4	10/16 47-				4				4		
	1	6			1	6			1	W			1				1			
1908.	2	18		1912.	2	6		1916.	2	GROUP-2		1920.	2			1924.	2			
	3	8			3	6			3				3				3			
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4			
	1	12			1	4			1				1				1			
1909.	2	10		1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2			
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3			
	4	9		JAN 13	4	41 60			4				4				4			
	1	8			1	4	90		1				1				1			
1910.	2	8		1914.	2	4	90	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2			
	3	8			3	4	90		3				3				3			
	4	8			4	4	90		4				4				4			

NAME: John W. Freeman ACT. OF MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 11, 1920  
 Last paid to: Rate: 38 307 ACT JUNE 27, 1890. 550.577

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	8			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3				3	4	64 50		3	4	151 20		3	4	72
	4				4				4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3		
	4				4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4	49 50		3	4	94 50		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

NAME:

FREEMAN, JOHN W.

Certificate No.

860160

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service:

Regt 6 3rd Regt 28.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	20	FEB 12 1907	MAY 2 - 1907				
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Bureau notified: MAR 31 1911 3-798			
Died: Mar 17 1911				Remarks: Died Mar 17 1911 Accrued order dated MAY 18 1911			
payable to widow Anna Freeman				# 33 420 St. N. W.			
Former Roll No. 12905 Act of June 27, 1890.				Home: Washington D. C.			

NAME:

Freeman John W.

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

996.090

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Comp D 27 me Sup

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Re 12	27	17 Oct 1907	11 Oct 1907	22	16	16 Dec 1912	8 Apr 1913
Re 15	10	10 June 1912		32		JUN 10 1910	
19	16	16 Dec 1912					
Fees:				Transferred to:			
Transferred from:				Bureau notified: MAR 20 1920			
Died: Jan 24 1920 D-3				Remarks:			
Former Roll No. AUGUSTA, ME.				Home:			



NAME:

JOHN W. FREEMAN

Certificate No.

860160

Last paid to: 4 March '07

Rate:

@12 Act 8/27/90 29.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5/10	587	1911.	1	4	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
2	4	60		2	DEAD.			2				2	6/5/1918			2			
3	4	60		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3			
4	4	60		4				4				4				4			
1	4	60		1				1				1				1			
2	4	60		2				2				2				2			
3	4	60		3				3				3				3			
4	4	60		4				4				4				4			
1	5	60		1				1				1				1			
2	7	60		2	6-4			2				2				2			
3	7	60		3				3				3				3			
4	4	60		4				4				4				4			
1	4	60		1				1				1				1			
2	4	60		2				2				2				2			
3	6	60		3				3				3				3			
4	5	60		4				4				4				4			

NAME:

John W. Freeman

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

996.090

Last paid to:

4 Sept 1907

Rate:

2250

Remarks:

32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1		
2				2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2			
3	11/9	36	40	3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3			
4	10	36		4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4			
1	6	36		1	7	36		1	4	57		1	4	96		1			
2	9	36		2	7	36		2	4	57		2	4	96		2			
3	8	36		3	9	36		3	4	57		3	4	96		3			
4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	96		4			
1	8	36		1	4	36		1	4	57		1	4	96		1			
2	9	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	96		2			
3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	96		3			
4	15	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	96		4			
1	8	36		1	4	57		1	4	57		1	4	96		1			
2	8	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	96		2			
3	7	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3	4	96		3			
4	9	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4	4	96		4			





NAME JOHN W FREEMAN

Certificate No.

Fees

1198196

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

## GROUP 2

RATE—	15	15										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4	18-50	TO DATE OF DEATH									
NOVEMBER	4	100										
DECEMBER	4											

NAME: JOHN W. FREEMAN

Certificate No.

1198196

Last paid to:

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
21 235-50 4 45 4 45 GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																TRANS. to Mo. Payment Card.			

NAME: *Freeman Jonathan* 10 <sup>(S-P.A.L.)</sup> 758

Certificate No. *759929* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: *Pl B 173" Co D.M.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	15	Feb 26/07	June 5/07				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *1/15/11 - CP* Bureau notified: FEB 20 1911

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: *Garrett Jordan* <sup>now known as</sup> *Jordan Freeman* 11496 <sup>(S-P.A.L.)</sup>

Certificate No. *7075-866* ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: *PK 118 used*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	30	3 Meh 05	27 Meh 05			Special Act	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *24 Jan 11* Bureau notified: FEB 15 1911

Remarks: *REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED TO George Jordan ORDER COM'S*

Former Roll No. *6212798*

Home:



NAME:

10

Jonathan Freeman

Certificate No.

759,929

Last paid to:

758

Rate:

15

Remarks:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36-		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	25	68.80		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME:

Jordan Garrett <sup>now known as</sup> Jordan Freeman

Certificate No.

1075866

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Special Act

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	36-		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Freeman Joseph* ACT MAY 11, 1912. (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *828751* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1896.

Service: *Priv. and Corp'l & 1" reg V.V.C* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>all</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 nov. 1900</i>	<i>27 mar. 1902</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>2 May 1910</i>	<i>28 May 1910</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>7 " 1906</i>	<i>3 Dec 1906</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>28 Oct 1912</i>
<i>all</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>9 Mar 1907</i>	<i>23 Oct 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>May 22 1912</i>	<i>APR 21 1915</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 9 1915</i>		<i>Inc</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Inc. 50 May 1, 1920*

Died: *April 16, 1921* Bureau notified: *JUL 21 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: *MAY 6 1915*

NAME: *Freeman Joseph* (S-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. *634 018* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service: *Pr G 71 NY V Inf & Lands U S S Brooklyn & Ft Jackson U S N*

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged
	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 18 1920</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>90</i>	<i>Aug. 4, 1926</i>	<i>April 2, 1927</i>		

Died: *Oct 5 1928* Reported: *NOV 17 1928*

Remarks: *also in Freeman's book Letter to Fmic 10/19-28*



NAME:

Freeman Joseph Freeman

Certificate No.

328.751

Last paid to:

4 Oct 06 at 88

Rate:

10 12 15

Remarks:

23 30. 70 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 27 <sup>80</sup> 2 15 30 3 6 4 5 1 8 49 <sup>62</sup> 2 7 36 3 8 4 8 1 6 2 7 3 8 4 7 1 8	1911. 1 6 45 2 7 3 6 4 7 1 6 2 6 3 9 4 7 35 <sup>20</sup> 1 4 69 2 4 3 4 4 4 1 4 69 2 4 69 3 4 69 4 4 69	1915. 1 4 69 2 4 69 3 5 81 <sup>83</sup> 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 90 1 4 90 2 4 90 3 4 90 4 4 128	1919. 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 120 4 4 120 1 4 120 2 4 120 3 4 141 4 4 150 1 4 150 2 4 150 3 4 150 4 GROUP 1 1 2 3 4	1923. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4	1927. 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4 1 2 3 4

NAME

JOSEPH FREEMAN

Certificate No.

Fees

634018

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

## GROUP 3

RATE—	72				90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
JUNE	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90					
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Freeman Joseph* 4147 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *634 018* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1800.

Service: *Pt. 4. 71. N. Y. and Landsman U. S. N.*

Disability: *Special Act.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>1219</i>	<i>Aug. 90</i>	<i>29 July. 91</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *12149* Home:

6-681

NAME: *Freeman Joseph* 7835 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *634 018* ARMY INVALID. Law: *THE CIVIL WAR.* Under General Law.

Service: *Pt. 4. 71. N. Y. V. D. and Landsman U. S. S. "Brooklyn" and 21. 213.*

Disability: *Special Act.* "Fort Jackson", U. S. N.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>2078</i>	<i>Jan. '09</i>	<i>19 Feb. '09</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to: *San Francisco - 60. Apr 12-10*

Died: Bureau notified: *Apr 14 - 1910*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4147 N. L. 12149 - #2* Home:

6-681



NAME: <i>Joseph Freeman</i>												Certificate No. <i>634.018</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Special Ad.*  
*4 36*  
*42 7838*  
**DETROIT**  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: <i>Joseph Freeman</i>												Certificate No. <i>634.018</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 Dec. '08</i>				Rate: <i>12 24</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*No fee*  
*4 50.40*  
*4 72*  
*8 72*  
*10 72*  
*9 72*  
**DETROIT**  
**GROUP 3**

NAME: *Freeman Joseph* 2100-D. SPECIAL (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *634018* ARMY INVALID. ~~CIVIL WAR~~ MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Priv - G. 71 N York Vol Inf and Landsman W M Brinkley & F Jackson ASN*  
*Eoline & Son*  
 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Priv</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Aug 1890</i>	<i>29 July 1891</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>Priv</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>28 Jan 1909</i>	<i>19 Feb 1909</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>72</i>	<i>Aug 18-1920</i>	<i>Oct 1-1920</i>
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>Sept 4 1918</i>	<i>Oct 8 1918</i>				

Transferred from: *Milwaukee Co 4/15 1898*  
*San Francisco 4/14 1900 Co 4/12 10*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 1920  
 OCT 25 1918

Home:

NAME: *Freeman Joseph* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1049356* ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: *Priv. D. 23 Me.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>1 Mar 1907</i>	<i>14 Sept 1907</i>				
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>19 Mar 1909</i>	<i>12 Apr 1909</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Transferred to:

Died: *Oct 22 1909*

Bureau notified: *NOV 18 1909*

Remarks: *Accrued payable to widow Mary A. Order dated Dec 13 1909.*

Former Roll No.

Home: *P. F. D. 2. Haverhill, Mass.*



NAME: <u>Joseph Freeman</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>634018</u>											
Last paid to: <u>Mar 1910</u>				Rate: <u>50 72</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	6	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1925.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72
	3				3	7	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		3	4	72
	4				4	4	72		4	4	120		4	4	120		4	4	72
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	216	1926.	1	Trans to Mo.	
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	216		2	Payment Card	
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216		3		
	4				4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1930.	1		
	2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2	4	216		2		
	3	5	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3	4	216		3		
	4	5	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4	4	216		4		

6-681

NAME: <u>Joseph Freeman</u>				Certificate No. <u>1049356</u>														
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 15-20</u>				Remarks:														
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1927.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3	12	30		3				3				3				3	
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4	
1908.	1	10	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1928.	1	
	2	8	45		2				2				2				2	
	3	15	45		3				3				3				3	
	4	10	45		4				4				4				4	
1909.	1	12	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1929.	1	
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2	
	3	16	60		3				3				3				3	
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1930.	1	
	2				2				2				2				2	
	3				3				3				3				3	
	4				4				4				4				4	

6-681

NAME: *Freeman, Joseph* ACT MAY 11, 1912<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *1118044* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Service: *Co 88 4th Reg 97th U.S. Inf* DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>151 Mch 1907</i>	<i>6 Nov 1907</i>				
		<i>Inc 20 26 Aug 1910</i>	<i>28 Sep 1910</i>				
		<i>Act of May 11, 1912</i>					
		<i>Rein 30 22 June 1912</i>	<i>6 Dec 1912</i>				

Fees: *To and Aug 26 1912 date of death payable to Harriet Freeman widow*

Transferred from: *KNOXVILLE, TENN.* Transferred to:

Died: *26 Aug 1912* Bureau notified: *3-788 9/19 - 9/21/12*

Remarks: *314 Persimmon St. Greenville Miss.*

Former Roll No. *A 12 53* Act of June 27 1890. Home: 6-661

NAME: *Freeman Joseph C* 10094<sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *188287* ARMY INVALID. Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Service: *Sgt I 97 Ind*

Disability: *Wd Rt Shoulder Rheum Dis of Heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 7 Nov 06</i>	<i>6 Dec 06</i>				
		<i>Inc 21 22 Dec 09</i>	<i>26 Jan 10</i>				

Fees: *2. South Co*

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.* Transferred to:

Died: *24 Oct 10* Bureau notified: *Nov 16 1910*

Remarks: *Final payment addressed to Rachel J. Widow Order Com'r. 12/22/10*

Former Roll No. *42 10488* Home: 6-661



NAME: <i>Joseph Freeman</i>				ACT MAY 11, 1912				Certificate No. <i>1118044</i>															
Last paid to: <i>12-4 Nov 907 \$75.20 30-</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1		<b>437</b>	1911.	1		<i>15 60</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		<i>13 60</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>		2				2		
	3				3		<i>11 60</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>30 24 30</i>		4		<i>11 60</i>		4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1908.	1		<i>13 45</i>	1912.	1		<i>14 60</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		<i>13 45</i>		2		<i>10 60</i>		2				2		<i>2</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>13 45</i>		3		<i>19 60</i>		3				3		<i>3</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>10 45</i>		4		<i>118 37</i>		4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1909.	1		<i>15 45</i>	1913.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2				2				2		<i>2</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>11 45</i>		3				3				3		<i>3</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>15 45</i>		4				4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>12 45</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>10 45</i>		2				2				2		<i>2</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>15 45</i>		3				3				3		<i>3</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>23 56 33</i>		4				4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		

8-551

NAME: <i>Joseph C Freeman</i>				Certificate No. <i>188287</i>																			
Last paid to: <i>17 21</i>				Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 2</b>	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>3</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2</i>		2				2		
	3				3				3				3		<i>3</i>		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2		<i>2</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>4 51</i>		3				3				3		<i>3</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>6 51</i>		4				4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		
1910.	1		<i>7 60 80</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		<i>6 72</i>		2				2				2		<i>2</i>		2				2		
	3		<i>6 72</i>		3				3				3		<i>3</i>		3				3		
	4		<i>12 30 64 80</i>		4				4				4		<i>4</i>		4				4		

NAME: *Freeman Joseph A.* (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No: *898,784* ARMY INVALID. Law: *121,230*  
*ACT FEB. 6, '07*

Service: *1<sup>st</sup> Lt - 6<sup>th</sup> Battn Adg - 2 - Ia V Cav.* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	27 Feb 07	7 May 07				
Reis	24	14 June 12	25 Apr 13				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Columbus.* Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 10 1914* Bureau notified: *MAR 18 1914* Death reported by P. M. at *Leroy O.*

Remarks: *Leroy O.*

Former Roll No. *1064-02* Home:

NAME: *Freeman Joseph A.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No: *1098244* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 1, 1912*  
*ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.*

Service: *Raph A 14 Me Vol Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	9 Mch 1907	14 Nov 1907	Reis	20	21 May 1912	1 Oct 1912
Inc	15	15 May 1911	31 May 1911	Reis	20	May 21 1912	Mch 8 1916
						<del>May 13 1916</del>	
						35 JUN 10 1918	
						Inc. 50 May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *765 Fox St  
Aurora Ill*

Former Roll No. *17241 (a8)* Home: *APR 10 1918*



NAME: <u>Joseph H Freeman</u>				Certificate No. <u>898 784</u>			
Last paid to: <u>MAR 4 - 1907</u>				Rate: <u>25-24-</u>			
				Remarks: <u>121 230</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 60	
	2	11	61.87		2	12 60	
	3	9	60		3	11 60	
	4	9	60		4	12 60	
1908.	1	9	60	1912.	1	12 60	
	2	9	60		2	11 60	
	3	15	60		3	11 60	
	4	9	60		4	4 60	
1909.	1	4/13	60 ✓	1913.	1	4 60	
	2	17	60		2	4 72 R	
	3	21	60		3	4 72	
	4	11	60		4	4 72	
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4 72	
	2	7/7	60 ✓		2	<b>DEAD.</b>	
	3	10	60		3	<b>GROUP 3</b>	
	4	12	60		4		

NAME: <u>Joseph H Freeman</u>				7203				Certificate No. <u>1098244</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 Oct 1907 @ 6(a8) + 12 1520 34</u>				Rate: <u>55-50</u>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7 APR		1915.	1	4 60	
	2				2	7 N. D. B			2	4 60	
	3				3	7/6 40 90			3	4 60	
	4	12/6	41.00		4	7 NDB			4	4 60	
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	8 AM		1916.	1	4 60	
	2	3	NDB		2	8 C.G.			2	4 60	
	3	17	AM		3	10 NDB			3	5 66 80	
	4				4	ACT MAY 11, 1912			4	4 72	
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4 LBL		1917.	1	4 72	
	2	9	ABW		2	4			2	4 72	
	3	13	SER		3	4			3	4 72	
	4				4	4 60			4	4 72	
1910.	1	10	N. T.	1914.	1	4 60		1918.	1	4 72	
	2	12	N. T.		2	4 60			2	4 72	
	3	13	HBO		3	4 60			3	4 72	
	4				4	4 60			4	4 113 80	

NAME:

Freeman Joseph H. S.

Certificate No.

165741

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War

Service:

Priv. A 29 Conn (Cold)

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 8		June 27 1865	Mar 22 1880				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Boston.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Del. 13, 1902 Accrued order dated Sept 4, 1923  
 payable to widow Flora E. Freeman

66 Hudson St.  
 New Haven.

Former Roll No.

Home:

Conn. 6-681

NAME:

Freeman Joseph Levit alias Joseph Levit

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

172748

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

~~Act of June 21, 1880~~

Service:

Priv. A 146 Ill. Inf.

ACT, MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	6	Oct 27, 1898	SEP 20 1918	Reis.	19	Feb 11, 1915	Jan 11, 1915
					22.50	May 27, 1918	H
					32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				Inc.	72	Sept 4-1920	OCT 19 1920

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 4, 1922 S-1081 D

Bureau notified:

MAR 24 1922

Remarks:

Reimbursement order dated Oct 4, 1922  
 payable to ... Freeman

R. F. H. #2, Amboy Road,  
 Williamstown, New York

Former Roll No.

SEP 29 1913

JUL 1 1915

OCT 10 1922

Home:

6-681



NAME: <u>Joseph H S Freeman</u>				Civil War				Certificate No. <u>165741</u>							
Last paid to: <u>Dec 4 1901</u>				Rate: <u>8</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**  
1867

NAME: <u>Joseph Levit Freeman</u> alias <u>Joseph Levit</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>1172748</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>10</u>				Remarks: <u>50 72</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

**DEAD**  
REIMBURSEMENT

NAME:

Freeman, Joseph M.

Certificate No.

964142

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Service:

Pl &amp; 7" P. E. Mo. Mil

Dimbilty:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
15	23	July 1907	14 Feb 1908	21	29	May 1912	28 Jan 1913
<del>20</del>	<del>21</del>	<del>May 1908</del>	<del>21 July 1908</del>				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1911				Died 8/2/1914 Accrued order dated Dec. 23/14: payable to widow Malinda C. Freeman.			

Fees:

Transferred from:

TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Bureau notified:

AUG 18 1914

Died:

Aug. 2. 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1416 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6-691

NAME:

Freeman, Joseph O.

(2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

52544

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Civil War.

Service:

Pri. E. 10th Vol Inf

Dimbilty:

C. S. M. of rt. elbow, mal. fiss., piles, rheum, dis. of heart and chr. diarr.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
30	5	July 1905	30 Jan 1906				
				Died Oct 16 1917 Accrued order dated Aug. 21, 1918 payable to widow Flora C. Freeman J. Waterbury Center, Vt.			

Fees:

Transferred from:

CONCORD

Bureau notified:

NOV 2 1917

Died:

10/16/17

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6224

Home:

AUG 30 1918

6-691









NAME: <u>Joseph S. Freeman</u> ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.												Certificate No. <u>622155</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>38</u>				Remarks: <u>50</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1	17	114 WH
	2				2				2	13	114 WH				
	3				3				3	13	114 WH				
	4				4				4	3	114 WH				
1908.	1	7/17	41.20	1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	15	114 WH
	2				2				2	15	114 WH				
	3	8			3				3	16	1632.90				
	4				4				4	14	150 WH				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	12	150 WH
	2	10			2				2		150 WH				
	3	10			3				3	1/2	95.1				
	4				4	14	64.50 WH		4		GROUP 3				
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	15	64.50 WH	1922.	1		
	2	3			2	4	49.50		2	14	64.50 WH				
	3	10			3	inc. 5	57.00		3	13	110.70 WH				
	4				4	4	64.50		4	14	114 WH				

6-681

NAME: <u>JOSEPH W. FREEMAN,</u> Act of May 11, 1912.												Certificate No. <u>10044</u>			
Last paid to: <u>1907</u>				Rate: <u>27</u>				Remarks: <u>27</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81				
	3				3				3	4	81				
	4				4				4	4	81				
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2	4	81				
	3	15	43.40		3				3	4	81				
	4	9	45		4				4	4	81				
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	60.	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2		GROUP 3				
	3	9			3	4			3						
	4	8			4	4	68.22		4						
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	8			2	4	81		2						
	3	8			3	4	81		3						
	4	6			4	4	81		4						

6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Freeman, Josephine SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 410 193 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles C

Service: O B 69 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS <del>AND</del> MONTHLY ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig 8		1 May 94	8 May 95			
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE						
Reis #1		4 Oct 1911	5 Oct 1911	Daisy B	4 Oct 1911	To continue during period of helplessness
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
# notes						
Reis 37		July 2 1918	Aug 9 1918			
Transferred 42 MAY 1 1920				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: Provided: That in the event of the death of Daisy B Freeman the heirs and dependent child of said Charles C Freeman the additional person herein appointed shall cease and determine; and further provided: That in the event of the death of Josephine Freeman the name of said Daisy B Freeman shall be placed on the pension roll at the rate of \$12 per mo from and after the date of death of said Josephine Freeman <div style="text-align: right;">SEP 4 1918</div>						
Former Roll No. <u>8584</u>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Freeman, Josephine SUPPLEMENTAL.

Certificate No. 410 193 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles C

Service: O B 69 Ill Inf

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Supp 2		3 June 94	18 June 97	Daisy B	No Increase	To continue during period of helplessness
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>8585</u>						











NAME: *Freeman Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *790655* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: *William P* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *P Co A. 65<sup>th</sup> Ill. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb. 27-1915</i>	<i>May 26-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>No fee</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 19, 1922</i>				Bureau notified: <b>JUN 6 1922</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*R. L. #1-  
Hisco 6-679  
Ma*

NAME: *Freeman Josephine* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *791700* ARMY WIDOW. Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *George Freeman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *1 Sgt. Co. 138 Md. Colored Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Reg</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Oct 24-1914</i>	<i>JUN 11-1915</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Fees: <i>\$10 fee 1/2 mile B. Stevens &amp; Co</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

*Girard Ala 6/18*



NAME: <u>Josephine Freeman</u>												Certificate No. <u>790655-</u>											
Last paid to:				Date: <u>12. 25 30</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3						
	4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4						

NAME: <i>Josephine Freeman</i>				Certificate No. <i>791700</i>			
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1927.	1			1931.	1		
	2				2		

NAME:

Freeman, Joshua

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

8864963

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service:

Pl. F. 32 Ky. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis 12		7 Nov. 1908	30 Jan. 1909	"	18	25 Oct 1916	
<del>Reis 13</del>		<del>2 June 1912</del>		"	21	25 Oct 1921	14 Mch 1913
"	15	25 Oct 1912		30		JUN 10 1918	

Atty. name.

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

20931 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6-661



NAME: Joshua Freeman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

**Certificate No.**

886496

Last page 10:

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1908

**Note:**

File: 12-13-15 #30-50

marks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	4	45		3	4	90		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	4	45		4	4	90		4	4	50		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	90		2	4	50		2						
	3				3	6	36		3	4	152		3	4	50		3						
	4				4	5	36		4	4	150		4				4						
1909.	1	11	3580	1913.	1	4	1464	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	6	36		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	6	36		4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4						
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2						
	3	11	36		3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3						
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4				4				4						
GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

NAME:

(3-P. A. S.)

Certificate No.

26,102

NAVY INVALID.

Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~ACT OF JUNE 17, 1907~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907~~

Service:

U.S.N. Ord. Smn, "Alleghany", "N.H.", "Norwich", "Pri. H, 12 Mass Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Dec. 12</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>Sept, 1903</del>	<del>20 Feb., 1904</del>	Inc.	27	May 31-1915	Aug 16-1915
<del>Reid. 15</del>	<del>8</del>	<del>June 1910</del>	<del>22 July 1910</del>				
<del>Reid. 2 1/2</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 1912</del>	<del>5 Nov. 1912</del>	..			

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

May 7, 1917

Bureau notified:

3-888 JUN 8-1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4533200 Dated 6/4/17 Canceled

Died 5/2 1917 Accrued order dated 8/27/17

SEP 3 - 1915

payable to widow

Amie L. 7 Stickney Ave. Somerville, Mass.

Former Roll No.

150 BOSTON, MASS. ORIGINAL

Home:

SEP 3-1917

6-577



JOSIAH C. FREEMAN,

1387

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

6,102

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~27~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	64.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	17.75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9			1	4	81	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	8			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	11	45.24		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4			1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	15	57.60		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	64.50		1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	64.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	44.60		3	4	64.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	64.50		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: *Freeman, Josiah N.* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1215725* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: *P. D., 32nd Mich Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1922</i>	<i>Dec. 22, 1922</i>				

Fees: *\$20. M. Elliott Waggoner + Co Paid 1/23/23*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JAN - 3 1923* Home: 6-881

NAME: *Freeman Josie* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *847090* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Edwin*

Service: *Sgt. H. 76 4th 1st Lt F. 76 O. Inf*

ISSUES: *Married 1873.* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Dec 11, 1916</i>	<i>June 12, 1918</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *Henry Holt. \$10. Fee 5/28/18*

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *JUN 2 1 1918* 6-879





NAME: <b>Freeman, Juan</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <b>1183413</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>June 5, 1920</b>					
Service:							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to: <b>TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. OCT 19 1923</b>			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No.				Home:			
				6-691			

NAME: <i>Freeman Juan</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>1183413</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</b>					
Service: <i>P. O. 2<sup>nd</sup> Ark Div.</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Aug 24</i>		<i>July 22, 1920</i>	<i>Jan 27, 1921</i>				
Fees: <i>No fee</i>							
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>FEB 5-1921</b>				Home: <i>Northwestern</i>			
				6-691			



NAME:												Certificate No.											
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Aug. 4, 1923				24																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-551

NAME: <i>Juan Freeman</i>												Certificate No. <i>1183.413</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>24</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

6-551

NAME

(3-P. A. 2a)

Freeman Julia

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

4461

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William F. Sparrow

Service

Corp I 43 Mass

6-5474

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	FEB 5 1927

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Mar. 17, 1927

Reported

APR 12 1927

Remarks:

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME:

Freeman Julia

Certificate No.

4461

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

FORMER WIDOW

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier:

William F. Sparrow

Service

Corp. I 43 Mass

## ISSUES

## MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reg 20		Sept 29 1916	May 24 1917
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

No fee.

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7 2 1917

6-579



NAME JULIA FREEMAN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Former Widow

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Foot

4461

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30				60							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELEDLet to Bu  
D-3-1081 3/29

NAME:

Julia Freeman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

4461

Last paid to

20 25 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	10	4	30	
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1925.	11	4		
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1926.	12	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1927.	3	11	4	30
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1928.	2	4	30	
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50	1929.	3	4	30	
	4				4				4				4	4	90	1930.	4	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	6/11	103.33	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		
	2				2				2	22	60		2	4	90	1925.	2			
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90	1926.	3			
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90	1927.	4			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90	1929.	2			
	3				3				3	4	75		3			1930.	3			
	4				4				4	4	75		4			1931.	4			
					</															

GROUP 3 PAID

10 JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M. P.  
Payment Card.

6-011

NAME: *Freeman, Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *707-140* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas*

Service: *Pvt. D 1 Batt<sup>n</sup> Mass. Vol. H. A.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>11 July, 1910</i>	<i>17 Aug, 1910</i>			

Fees: *\$10 William C. Cusack, Att'y*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: *9/25/11 (Comm)* Bureau notified: *OCT 5 1911*

Remarks: *Died 25 Sept. 1911 Reim. Claim #880 - J. John W. Freeman Dr 11/10/11.*

Former Roll No. **BOSTON, MASS.** *19 Federal St Newburyport Mass*

NAME: *Freeman - Julia* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *746.026* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead* ~~*3554*~~ CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Name of Soldier: *Milo* **34955**

Service: *Corp C 128<sup>th</sup> Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>0</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 4 - '11</i>	<i>July 29 - '12</i>			

Fees: *10 - Geo. W. Hilnot*

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: *Jan 14/15* Bureau notified: *Mar 18/15*

Remarks: *EX 6988079 - Mar 4/15 - Canceled*

Former Roll No.

6-579



NAME: <i>Julia Freeman</i>				4681-7				Certificate No. 707440											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks: X											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10.36		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2		
	3				3	11.36			3				3				3		
	4				4	11.15 8.80			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Remt		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

7-21-20  
5 36

NAME: <i>Julia Freeman</i>				CIVIL WAR WIDOW				Certificate No. 746,026											
Last paid to:				Rate: 12				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4 36		1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	Geo W Wilmet		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8/20 192			2				2				2		
	3				3	7 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 36			3				3				3		
	4				4	4 36			4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: **Freeman Julia A.** **DECEASED** of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. **379,411** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **Thomas**

Service: **Sgt, D 31 U.S.C.V.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	7 mch, 1891	1 July, 1893			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Dec. 18, 1915.</b> Bureau notified: <b>27, 1916</b>						
Remarks: <b>Check No. 1145148 Dated 4 mch 1916 Canceled</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>9.</b> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						

NAME: **Freeman Julia A.** **DEAD** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **751792.** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **Act of Apr. 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: **Ellis C. Freeman**

Service: **Pvt. D 3 Cavalry Regt A 1 U.S. Vet. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Oct 12, 1912	JAN 15 1913			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Jan. 22, 1917</b> Bureau notified: <b>MAR 22 1917</b>						
Remarks: <b>Check No. 2795810 Dated 22 mch 17 Canceled</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>DEC 5 1916</b>						



NAME:

JULIA A. FREEMAN,

Act April 19, 1908 4686

Certificate No.

379,411

Last paid to:

DEC 1908

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	10 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	9	2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	9	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	8	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	10	2	<del>4 36</del>	2		2		2	
3		3	13	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1	9 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	10	2	4	2		2		2		2	
3	14	3	4	3		3		3		3	
4	13	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1	10	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3	10	3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4	9	4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

NAME JULIA A. FREEMAN,

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

751792

Rate:

12 20

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4		4	4 36	4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2		2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3		3		3	
4		4	20.80 FEB 5 no fee	4	4 36	4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4	1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	GROUP 3	2		2		2	
3		3	4	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	

(2-A-2)

NAME: *Freeman Juliet PC*

Certificate No. *843032* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: *William J*

Service: *Priv. G. 48 Pa. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 25</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>Oct 20-1917</i>	<i>Apr 11-1918</i>			
		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fee: *none*

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb. 4-1922* Bureau notified: *FEB 21 1922*

Remarks: *chk #3331771-a held by Harriet R Freeman 312 E. Cameron Shamokin, Pa. Feb. 4-1922 will be sent to G.A.O.*

Former Roll No.

4/18 6-579

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Freeman, Julius*

Certificate No. *49708* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*  
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Corp. G. 10<sup>th</sup> Vt. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reit. 15</i>		<i>16 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>3 May 1907</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc. 20</i>		<i>13 April 1910</i>	<i>7 June 1910</i>				
<i>Reit. 30</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>23 Jan. 1913</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: *Sept 4, 1919. D3* Bureau notified: *SEP 20 1919*

Remarks: *33 Fort St. Northampton Mass.*

Disability: *Rep 4 1919 Accrued order dated JAN 31 1920*

Former Roll No. *1711 BOSTON, MASS. FEB 7 1920* Home: *ORIGINAL sent to family*

6-581



NAME: <u>Juliet K. Freeman</u>										Certificate No. <u>843032</u>													
Last paid to: <u>1</u>					Rate: <u>2530</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908.</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/27	86.67	1922.	1	4	90 *	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	6	75		2	GROUP 2	2				2				2				
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Julius Freeman</u>										Certificate No. <u>10051</u>													
Last paid to: <u>4 Mich 27 12</u>					Rate: <u>40</u>					Remarks: <u>5</u>													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	7/2	180	1911.	1	5	62	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	45		2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12	45		4	6			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	2/4/121	33	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	60. 62			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	45		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greeman Katherine*

Certificate No. *9. 154* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of March 4, 1917.*  
INDIAN WARS

Name of Soldier: *Calvin H.*

Service: *P Troop A. 19 Tansleas (Cheyenne & Kiowa Campaigns)*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Original</i>		<i>July 19, 1917</i>	<i>Oct 30, 1919</i>			

Transferred from: *GROUP 3* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *NOV 6 - 1919* 6-679

(S-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Greeman Katherine*

Certificate No. *855456* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 10, 1903.*  
*ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918*  
*ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Almeron*

Service: *P 1<sup>st</sup> Incht Batty Wis Lt Arty*

ISSUES.				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Original</i>		<i>July 5 1918</i>	<i>Nov 27, 1918</i>			
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Mar 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 10 1918 6-679



NAME:

Katherine Freeman

Certificate No.

9.154

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1926.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1929.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1930.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1931.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1932.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1933.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1934.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1935.	4		

GROUP 8 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

6-51

NAME:

Katherine Freeman

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Certificate No.

835456

Last paid to:

Rate:

2530

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1927.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1928.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1929.	4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1931.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1932.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1933.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1934.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1935.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1936.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1937.	4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1938.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1939.	2		
	3				3				3				3			1940.	3		
	4				4				4				4			1941.	4		

GROUP 8 PAID

TO JULY 4, 1922

6-51

NAME: *Freeman, Katie A.* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *611, 194* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *Ernest E.*

Service: *Pri, F. 34*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>16 Jan., 1906</i>	<i>20 June, 1906</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>12</i>		<i>19 APRIL, 1908.</i>				
<i>TNC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>8.</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						

6-579

NAME: *Freeman, Katie A.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *658. 244* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Nathaniel C.* *20 Railroad St. Cortland.*

Service: *Or F 126 Ill U Inf* *N.Y.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>29 May 08</i>	<i>16 Sept 08</i>			
Fees: <i>\$10 A. W. Shoppell &amp; Co</i>						
Transferred from: <b>BUFFALO.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>4 July 13</i>		Bureau notified: <i>20 July 13-</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-579





NAME: *Freeman, Kelsey P* ACT MAY 11, 1912 (S-P. A. 1.)  
 Certificate No. *896791* ARMY INVALID. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Civil War.*  
 Service: *Pri. Co. 4th. XX Inf.*  
 Disability: *Rheum. and dis. of heart and dis. of liver and also dis. of stomach*  
 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>24th Oct 1906</i>	<i>15th Nov 1906</i>	<b>Inc.</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Reis</b>	<b>32</b>	<i>July 19 1918</i>	<i>Oct 19 1918</i>				

Fees: *Died July 22 1921* Accrued order dated **DEC 12 1921**  
 payable to widow *Luella J. Freeman*  
 Transferred from: **CONCORD** Transferred to: *Cabot, Vermont*  
 Died: *July 22, 1921.* Bureau notified: **AUG 16 1921**  
 Remarks:

Former Roll No. *6288* Home: **DEC 16 1921**

NAME: **Freeman Kitty A** CIVIL WAR -WIDOW (S-P. A. 2a)  
 Certificate No. **780352** ARMY WIDOW Law: **SPECIAL ACT.**  
 Name of Soldier: **Jesse K** Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: **Capt H 11 Kv Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, & PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
<b>Reis</b>	<b>50</b>	<b>Dec 23 1924</b>	<b>Jan 28 1925*</b>			

Died: *March 10, 1930.*  
 Reported: **APR 8 1930**  
 Remarks: \*Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.



NAME:

Kelsey P. Freeman

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No.

396 791

Last paid to:

APR 4 1908

Rate:

24 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

0261 T L V W J O J O V

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 72	1915. 1	4 72	1919. 1	4 96	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	7 72	2	4 72	2	4 96	2		2	
3		3	6 72	3	4 72	3	4 96	3		3	
4		4	7 72	4	4 72	4	4 96	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	7 72	1916. 1	4 72	1920. 1	4 96	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	9 72	2	4 72	2	4 96	2		2	
3	6 72	3	6 72	3	4 72	3	4 133 <sup>80</sup>	3		3	
4	7 72	4	7 72	4	4 72	4	4 150	4		4	
1909. 1	6 72	1913. 1	4 72	1917. 1	4 72	1921. 1	4 150	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2	6 72	2	4	2	4 72	2	4 150	2		2	
3	7 72	3	4	3	4 72	3	4 150	3		3	
4	6 72	4	4	4	4 72	4	12 31 67	4		4	
1910. 1	6 72	1914. 1	4 72	1918. 1	4 72	1922. 1	GROUP 1	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	7 72	2	4 72	2	4 72	2		2		2	
3	6 72	3	4 72	3	4 72	3		3		3	
4	10 72	4	4 72	4	4 72	4		4		4	

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME

KITTY A FREEMAN

Certificate No.

780352

Fee

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW  
SPECIAL ACT.

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	50										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 50	4	4	4	4	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4	4	4	4	4	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4	4	4	4	4					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4	4					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME: *Freeman Kitty A.*

Certificate No. *780352* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Jesse O. Freeman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Capt. A. 11 Ky Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>May 14-1914</i>	<i>SEP 14-1914</i>	<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>			
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Fees: No fee						
GROUP 2						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.				<i>Central City Ky 9/19</i>		

NAME: *Freeman, Laura.* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. DEAD.

Certificate No. *334563* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *James Freeman.*

Service: *Priv. U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>8</i>	<i>19. Jul. 1890</i>	<i>8. June. 1892</i>				
Increase 12	Act April 19, 1908.					
INC. 20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917					
Transferred from: <i>WASHINGTON, D. C.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 27. 1919</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAR 15 1919</i>		
Remarks:						
Died Jan 27, 1919. Reimbursement order dated <i>JUN 5 1919</i>				<i>231 Grand St</i>		
Payable to <i>L. L. Freeman</i>				<i>Gradston W. Va.</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>4618</i>				<i>NOV 28 1916 JUN 14 1919</i>		



NAME: <i>Kitty A. Freeman</i>												Certificate No. <i>780352</i>																									
Last paid to: <i>12 25 30</i>												Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1 1920</i> <i>Act of April 19, 1908</i>																									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.																		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	80	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	1927.	1															
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4		30	2																			
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		30	3																			
	4				4				4	4	75		4	12	4		30	4																			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1	4	30	1928.	1															
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4		30	2																			
	3				3				3	4	90.50		3	3	4		30	3																			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4																			
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1																
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2																			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3																			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4																			
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1																
	2				2				2	4	90		2	2				2																			
	3				3				3	4	90		3	3				3																			
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4				4																			
32-												191. 34-												GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1932												4-001	

NAME: <i>Laura Freeman</i>												Certificate No. <i>334.563</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>												Remarks: <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1	11		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	38	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	12			2	7			2	4	36		2	DEAD			2						
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	30/19 45			3	REIMBURSE					
	4	6			4	6			4	4	36		4	26			4						
1908.	1	10		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 30			2	7			2	4	36		2				2						
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3				3						
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	22 93			4						
1909.	1	12		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2				2						
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3						
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4						
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2						
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3						
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4						

NAME <b>Freeman Laura</b>		Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)	
Certificate No. <b>734433</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Pt H 75 &amp; D 84 U S C V Inf</b>			
Service <b>Edward</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died		<b>Nov. 4, 1929.</b>	
Reported		<b>NOV 11 1929</b>	
Remarks:			

NAME: <b>Freeman Laura</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>734433</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>
Name of Soldier: <b>Ordn 75 &amp; D 84 U S C V Inf</b>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
<b>Edward</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>ORDN 12</b>	<b>20</b>	<b>May 1911</b>	<b>27 Dec 1911</b>
<b>INC. 25</b>	<b>10</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>	
Fees: <b>10</b>			
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <b>x Thibodaux La</b>			
Former Roll No.			



NAME LAURA FREEMAN

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

734433

## GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME:

Laura Freeman

Certificate No.

734433

Last paid to:

ORIGINAL 12

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2	2107	2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	10 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4	1912 1/3 65-69	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	7 36	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3	10 36	3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4	1 36	4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 36	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 36	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 36	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 48.13	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 2 PAID					
						TO AUG. 4, 1928					

NAME: *Freeman, Laura E.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *592242* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *George*

Service: *2 Lt Co 6 2 W. Va. Vol Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>April 19, 1908.</i>	<i>19 May 1905</i>	<i>Arthur</i>	<i>10 Feb. 1905</i>	<i>16 May 1905</i>
				<i>George</i>		<i>15 Aug. 1915</i>
INC. <i>25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 8, 1917</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 14-1920</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 21 1920</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>184</i>						

6-679

NAME: *Freeman, Laura M.* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *584.499* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *SPECIAL ACT*

Name of Soldier: *Freeman, Jason E.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Cpl. Co. 6 Vt. V. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>12</i>		<i>28 Feb. 1907</i>	<i>25 Apr. 1907</i>			
INC. <i>25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 3, 1917</i>				
Inc <i>30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4018</i>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Laura E. Freeman</i>				Certificate No. <i>592242</i>														
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1		<i>211</i>	1911.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>48</i>	1915.	1	<i>18</i>	<i>42</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>11</i>	<i>48</i>		2	<i>15</i>	<i>42</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>16</i>	<i>48</i>		3	<i>23</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	
	4				4	<i>16</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<i>19</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>	<i>48</i>	1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	
	2				2	<i>9</i>	<i>48</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>21</i>	<i>48</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	
	4				4	<i>12</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	
1909.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>48</i>	1913.	1	<i>11</i>	<i>48</i>	1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1			1925.	1	
	2	<i>12</i>	<i>48</i>		2	<i>12</i>	<i>48</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2	
	3	<i>9</i>	<i>48</i>		3	<i>14</i>	<i>48</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3	
	4	<i>19</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<i>20</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4	
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>48</i>	1914.	1	<i>17</i>	<i>48</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1			1926.	1	
	2	<i>9</i>	<i>48</i>		2	<i>16</i>	<i>48</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2				2	
	3	<i>24</i>	<i>48</i>		3	<i>24</i>	<i>42</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3				3	
	4	<i>14</i>	<i>48</i>		4	<i>16</i>	<i>42</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4				4	

NAME: <i>Laura M. Freeman</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>584.499</i>										
Last paid to: <i>25 30</i>				Rate: <i>25 30</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT MAY 1, 1920</i>										
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.			
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>11</i>		1915.	1		<i>36</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1923.	1	
	2				2	<i>12</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>12</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	
	4				4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>13</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1924.	1	
	2				2	<i>13</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>21</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90.50</i>		3	
	4				4	<i>14</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1925.	1	
	2				2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1926.	1	
	2				2	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	
	4	<i>10</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>75</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Freeman Lauraette V.*

Certificate No. *281,338* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT. APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Andrew J. Freeman*

Service: *Priv. E. 1st, Me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Jan'y. 1891	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>AUGUSTA, ME.</i>						

6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Freeman, Savinia E.*

Certificate No. *593,785* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William P.*

Service: *1st. F 13 Me.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Aug.	8	10 Feb., 1905	21 June, 1905			
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>2/30/1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 9 1912</i>				
Remarks: <i>Reported by...</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>22</i> <b>BOSTON, MASS.</b>						

*49 Saunders St  
Allston Mass* 6-579





NAME:

Freeman Lawrence

Certificate No.

8962

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Act of March 3, 1917.  
Indian Wars

Service:

Pri. Troop B. 4<sup>th</sup> U. S. Cav.

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Mar 4-1917	Dec 11-1918				

Fees:

\$25 to Wile B. Stevens + Co 1/11/19

Transferred from:

GROUP 3

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Deduct sub. payments under ctf. #165,553 Reg. Est

Former Roll No.

1284

Home:

St. E. 10-11-21

6-551

NAME:

Freeman Lawrence

Certificate No.

165553

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Chicago

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Transferred to:

SECTION 7 JUL 11 1918

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-551



NAME:

Lawrence Freeman

Certificate No.

8962

Last paid to:

12-4-18  
@ 10 R.E.

Rate:

20

Remarks:

Indian Wars Act of March 4, 1917.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5	60 USH	1923.	1	7	60 STE
	2				2				2				2	4	60 USH		2	5	20 STE
	3				3				3				3	4	60 USH		3	6	20 STE
	4				4				4				4	5	60 USH		4	5	20 STE
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	5	60 USH	1924.	1	5	60 STE
	2				2				2				2	5	60 USH		2	6	20 STE
	3				3				3				3	7	60 USH		3	6	20 STE
	4				4				4				4	4	60 USH		4		Trans to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	11	60 USH	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2				2				2	4	60 USH		2		
	3				3				3				3	6	60 USH		3		
	4				4				4				4	6	60 STE		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	6	60 STE	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6	60 STE		2		
	3				3				3				3		3 PAID		3		
	4				4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4		

4/11/19 210 USH

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

101 4 1918

Rate:

10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Freeman, Lawrence*

Certificate No. *165553* ARMY INVALID. Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: *P B 4 U S Cav*

Disability: *Hydrocele and dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dup 10</i>		<i>17 Apr 88</i>	<i>9 Jan 1902</i>				

Fee:

Transferred from: *CHICAGO.* Transferred to: *SECTION 7 JUL 11 1918*

Died: Bureau notified: *3-1081. DEC 14 1918*

Remarks: *SOE No. 2082417 Dropped to allow under Indian Wars, Orig. ctf. 8962.*  
*FOR 30 DATED 4/18 MADE*  
*PAYABLE TO TREAS U.S. H ON 8/12/18.*

Former Roll No. *36266* Home: *USA 6/22/18* 6-681

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Freeman, Leah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *187672* ARMY WIDOW. Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: *Lewis*

Service: *Pri F. 2 N. C. vol*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 mo 1886</i>	<i>6 Apr 1880</i>
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Fee:

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *April 17, 1921* Bureau notified: *MAY 10 1921*

Remarks: *Died Apr 17 1921 Reimbursement order dated Dec. 6-1921*  
*payable to W. F. Freeman*

Former Roll No. *41* DEC 8 1921 6-679



NAME: Lawrence Freeman

8936

REG. EST. NW.

Certificate No.

165553

Last paid to:

Rate:

10

Remarks:

36266

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	30	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	5 SEP			3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	2 SEP			4	4	30		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4 NT			1	4	30	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5 AMF			2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	5 SEP			3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	30		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 LBL			1	4	30	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4 30			2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	30		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 30			1	4	30	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4 30			2	4	30		2				2		
	3				3	4 30			3	4	30		3				3		
	4				4	4 30			4	4	30		4				4		

NAME:

Leah Freeman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

187672

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1908 25

Remarks:

CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		36	1911.	1	7 36		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	12 36			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	8 36			4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20 36			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2	12 36			2	7 36			2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	11 36			3	10 36			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3		
	4	11 36			4	9 36			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	8 36		1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2	7 36			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	5 36			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	9 36			4	4 36			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1	4 36			1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1		
	2	7 36			2	4 36			2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5 36			3	4 36			3	4	75		3				3		
	4	11 36			4	4 36			4	4	75		4				4		

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Freeman Leander H.*

Certificate No. *166607* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act of May 11, 1912*

Service: *Pri. H. 54<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis.</i>		<i>21<sup>st</sup> May 1912</i>	<i>5<sup>th</sup> Oct. 1912</i>	<i>Inc.</i>	<i>27</i>	<i>11 Aug 1916</i>	<i>12 Sept. 1916</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Died: *8/20/17 (2-888 R)* Bureau notified: **OCT 9 - 1917**

Remarks: *5200074* Dated **OCT 4 1917** Canceled.

Transferred to: *J. Burlington, Vt.*  
*26 Intervale Ave.*

Former Roll No. **REISSUE** *From* General Law. Home: **JAN 15 1918** **OCT 10 1918**

6-081

(2-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Freeman Leander H.*

Certificate No. *166607* ARMY INVALID. Law: **Civil War.**

Service: *Pri. H. 54<sup>th</sup> Mass. Vol. Inf.*

Disability: *C. S. W. rt. ankle, chr diarrh. and piles.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1902</i>	<i>27<sup>th</sup> May 1902</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Dropped to allow under Act of May 11, 1912*

Former Roll No. *6294* Home:

6-081



NAME: <u>Leander H. Freeman</u>												Certificate No. <u>166607</u>												
Last paid to: <u>OCT 4 1908 @ 17</u> Rate: <u>27 27</u>								Remarks:																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	4	64.50		2				2				2							
	3				3	4	64.50		3				3				3							
	4				4	4	64.50		4				4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	4	64.50		2				2				2							
	3				3	4	64.50		3				3				3							
	4				4	4	64.50		4				4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1	4	81.	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	81		2				2				2							
	3				3	4	81		3				3				3							
	4				4	4	81		4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	29	42.30	1922.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	64.50		2	GROUP 1			2			2								
	3				3	4	64.50		3				3			3								
	4				4	4	64.50		4				4			4								

NAME: <u>Leander H. Freeman</u>												Certificate No. <u>166607</u>											
Last paid to: <u>APR 4 1908</u> Rate: <u>17</u>								Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2				2				2						
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3						
	4				4	7	51		4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2						
	3	7	51		3	8	51		3				3				3						
	4	5	51		4	7	51		4				4				4						
1909.	1	6	51	1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	51		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3						
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4						
1910.	1	6	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2				2				2				2						
	3	8	51		3				3				3				3						
	4	6	51		4				4				4				4						

NAME: *Freeman Redyard M* 11765 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1018133* ARMY INVALID. Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: *Sgt E 49 Ia Inf*

Disability: *Ulcer of abdomen & ventral hernia res of operation for appendicitis*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>10/12 apr 1899</i>	<i>18 Jan 1901</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines.* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Independence Ia*

Former Roll No. *812* Home: 6-051

NAME: *Freeman Lemuel* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 7528 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *476.114* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 11, 1917~~

Service: *Cot A 75 Ind V Inf* 31749 40292

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Res 20</i>		<i>Oct 23, 1911</i>	<i>Nov 2, 1911</i>		<i>40</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Res 30</i>		<i>MAY 23 1912</i>	<i>NOV 15 1912</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>		<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
				<i>Inc. 72</i>		<i>July 8 - 1920</i>	<i>July 26 - 1920</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *DETROIT* Transferred to:

Died: *July 15, 1921 6-1081 D.A.* Bureau notified: *SEP 15 1921*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *7870 YL* AUG 7 1920 Home: 6815 6-051



NAME: <u>Ledyard M. Freeman</u>				Certificate No. <u>1018133</u>			
Last paid to: <u>4 APR 1908</u> <u>10</u>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	2	20	30
	2			1911.	5	12	
	3			1911.	8	8	
	4			1911.	4	11	
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	
	2			1912.	2	24	
	3			1912.	3	17	
	4			1912.	4	24	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2			1913.	2	4	
	3			1913.	3	4	
	4			1913.	4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	30
	2			1914.	2	4	30
	3			1914.	3	4	30
	4			1914.	4	4	30
				1915.	1	4	30
				1915.	2	4	30
				1915.	3	4	30
				1915.	4	4	30
				1916.	1	4	30
				1916.	2	4	30
				1916.	3	4	30
				1916.	4	4	30
				1917.	1	4	30
				1917.	2	4	30
				1917.	3	4	30
				1917.	4	4	30
				1918.	1	4	30
				1918.	2	4	30
				1918.	3	4	30
				1918.	4	4	30
				1919.	1	4	30
				1919.	2	4	30
				1919.	3	4	30
				1919.	4	4	30
				1920.	1	4	30
				1920.	2	4	30
				1920.	3	4	30
				1920.	4	4	30
				1921.	1	4	30
				1921.	2	4	30
				1921.	3	4	30
				1921.	4	4	30
				1922.	1	4	30
				1922.	2	4	30
				1922.	3	4	30
				1922.	4	4	30
				1923.	1	4	20
				1923.	2	4	10
				1923.	3	4	10
				1923.	4	4	
				1924.	1	4	
				1924.	2	4	
				1924.	3	4	
				1924.	4	4	
				1925.	1	4	
				1925.	2	4	
				1925.	3	4	
				1925.	4	4	
				1926.	1	4	
				1926.	2	4	
				1926.	3	4	
				1926.	4	4	
				1927.	1	4	
				1927.	2	4	
				1927.	3	4	
				1927.	4	4	
				1928.	1	4	
				1928.	2	4	
				1928.	3	4	
				1928.	4	4	
				1929.	1	4	
				1929.	2	4	
				1929.	3	4	
				1929.	4	4	
				1930.	1	4	
				1930.	2	4	
				1930.	3	4	
				1930.	4	4	

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Lemuel Freeman</u>				Certificate No. <u>476.114</u>			
Last paid to: <u>SEP 4 1911</u> <u>47</u> <u>20</u> <u>50</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of May 11, 1911</u> <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2			1911.	2		
	3			1911.	3		
	4			1911.	4	11	55 10
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	60
	2			1912.	2	8	60
	3			1912.	3	7	60
	4			1912.	4	18	23 67
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90
	2			1913.	2	4	90
	3			1913.	3	4	90
	4			1913.	4	4	90
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90
	2			1914.	2	4	90
	3			1914.	3	4	90
	4			1914.	4	4	90
				1915.	1	4	90
				1915.	2	4	90
				1915.	3	4	90
				1915.	4	4	90
				1916.	1	4	90
				1916.	2	4	90
				1916.	3	4	90
				1916.	4	4	90
				1917.	1	4	90
				1917.	2	4	90
				1917.	3	4	90
				1917.	4	4	90
				1918.	1	4	90
				1918.	2	4	90
				1918.	3	4	118
				1918.	4	4	120
				1919.	1	4	120
				1919.	2	4	120
				1919.	3	4	120
				1919.	4	4	120
				1920.	1	4	120
				1920.	2	4	120
				1920.	3	4	202.07
				1920.	4	4	216
				1921.	1	4	216
				1921.	2	4	216
				1921.	3	4	216
				1921.	4	4	216
				1922.	1	4	216
				1922.	2	4	216
				1922.	3	4	216
				1922.	4	4	216
				1923.	1	4	216
				1923.	2	4	216
				1923.	3	4	216
				1923.	4	4	216
				1924.	1	4	216
				1924.	2	4	216
				1924.	3	4	216
				1924.	4	4	216
				1925.	1	4	216
				1925.	2	4	216
				1925.	3	4	216
				1925.	4	4	216
				1926.	1	4	216
				1926.	2	4	216
				1926.	3	4	216
				1926.	4	4	216
				1927.	1	4	216
				1927.	2	4	216
				1927.	3	4	216
				1927.	4	4	216
				1928.	1	4	216
				1928.	2	4	216
				1928.	3	4	216
				1928.	4	4	216
				1929.	1	4	216
				1929.	2	4	216
				1929.	3	4	216
				1929.	4	4	216
				1930.	1	4	216
				1930.	2	4	216
				1930.	3	4	216
				1930.	4	4	216

GROUP 3

NAME: *Freeman Lemuel* 7870-1)

Certificate No. *476-114* ARMY INVALID. Law: THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: *Co. A. 75<sup>th</sup> Ind. Vol.*

Disability: *Chen & res dis of heart*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>17</i>	<i>16 Sep. '03</i>	<i>1 Feb. '04</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: **ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. *9346* Home: 6-081

NAME: *Freeman Lemuel J* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1022382* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT JUNE 17 1906*

Service: ☒

Disability: ☒

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>April 6 1902</i>	<i>July 18 1902</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>10</i>	<i>July 25 1907</i>	<i>Aug. 20, 1918</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *Accrued order dated Aug. 20, 1918 payable to widow Flora B. Freeman J. 322 - Pensyl Ave. Danville, Ill.*

Former Roll No. Home: **AUG 30 1918** 6-081



NAME: <i>Lemuel Freeman</i>												Certificate No. <i>476 114</i>											
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>						Date: <i>17</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>8 51</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 51</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>7 51</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
<b>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</b>																							
<b>GROUP 3</b>																							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>6 51</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	<i>7 51</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>10 51</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 51</i>			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7 51</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	<i>8 51</i>			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 51</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>8 51</i>			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Lemuel J. Freeman</i>												Certificate No. <i>1022382</i>											
Last paid to: <i>July 1 1907 @ 10.</i>						Date: <i>10</i>						Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
<b>SEP 12 1933</b>																							
<b>TO DATE OF DEATH</b>																							
<b>GROUP 1</b>																							

NAME: Freeman, Leona A. (2-P. A. 2) 1st of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 444,082 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Hiram A.

Service: Pri, F 58 mass. V.I. & C 24 V.R.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	11 Sept., 1896	10 May, 1897.	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: Bureau notified: Transferred to:

Died: Remarks:

Former Roll No. 9 BOSTON, MASS. 6-679

NAME: Freeman, Leonard G. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (2-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 301.726 ARMY INVALID. Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Priv D 14th Me Inf. SPECIAL ACT,

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1917.

ISSUES.				ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>26 Feb 1904</del>	<del>11 March 1904</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Reis</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>22 May 1912</del>	<del>16 Oct. 1912</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
				<del>Inc.</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>May 20-1921</del>	<del>AUG 9 1921</del>

Fees: Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. Transferred to:

Died: May 18 1922 3-1081 Bureau: JUN 12 1922

Remarks: Reimbursement order dated JUN 23 1922 258-1424

payable to Leonard A. Freeman Bangor

Former Roll No. JUL 1 1922 SEP 2-1922 Home: Maine 6-681



NAME: LEONA A. FREEMAN,									
Act April 12, 1908 4703									
Certificate No. 444,082									
Last paid to: DEC 1908					Rate: 12 25 30				
					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 10 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1				
2	2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3	3 11	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4	3				
4	4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4	4				
1908. 1	1 8	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 30	1928. 1				
2	2 10	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2				
3	3 13	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3				
4	4 4	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4				
1909. 1 9 36	1 4	1 4 36	1 4 90	1 4	1929. 1				
2 10	2 4	2 4 36	2 4 90	2 4	2				
3 11	3 4	3 4 36	3 4 90	3 4	3				
4 13	4 4 36	4 4 61.13	4 4 90	4 4	4				
1910. 1 10	1 4 36	1 4 75	1 4 90	1 4	1930. 1				
2 9	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4	2				
3 10	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 GROUP 3 PAID	3 4	3				
4 9	4 4 36	4 4 75	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4 4	4				

NAME: Leonard Freeman									
Act of May 1, 1920									
Certificate No. 301.726									
Last paid to: 30					Rate: 12 25 30				
					Remarks: SPECIAL ACT,				
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1 4 60	1915. 1 4 90	1919. 1 4 120	1923. 1 GROUP 3	1927. 1				
2	2 5 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2	2				
3	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3	3				
4	4 5 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4	4				
1908. 1	1 5 60	1 4 90	1 4 120	1 4	1928. 1				
2 9 60	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 120	2 4	2				
3 4 60	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 120	3 4	3				
4 7 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 150	4 4	4				
1909. 1 8 60	1 4	1 4 90	1 4 150	1 4	1929. 1				
2 7 60	2 4	2 4 90	2 4 150	2 4	2				
3 4 60	3 4	3 4 90	3 4 150	3 4	3				
4 7 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 215	4 4	4				
1910. 1 7 60	1 4 90	1 4 90	1 4 216	1 4	1930. 1				
2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 216	2 4	2				
3 7 60	3 4 90	3 4 118	3 DEAD	3 4	3				
4 7 60	4 4 90	4 4 120	4 7/8 180	4 4	4				

NAME:

Freeman, Lenora C.

Certificate No.

813.050

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Daniel R.

Service:

Corpl K 60<sup>th</sup> New York Inf.

72

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 29, 1916	August 28, 1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Sept. 7, 1917

Bureau notified: OCT 19 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 5292364 Dated OCT 4 1917 Canceled

Former Roll No.

SEP-1 1916 NOV 11 1916 6-679

NAME:

Freeman, Levi 110

(3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.

279.791

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service:

Corp F 74 Mich Reg

Disability:

27591

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	25	Aug 10 1910	22 Sept 10		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	24	MAY 29 1912	FEB 3 1913				
INC.	30	Aug. 21, 1915	Jan'y 29, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from:

DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Oct 5 1919 3-1081

Bureau notified:

OCT 24 1919

Remarks:

Oct 5 1919 Accrued order dated JAN 10 1920

To Annie B. Freeman

501 Ellis St.

Ypsilanti

Mich

FEB 16 1916

Former Roll No.

7876 GL

JAN 27 1920 ORIGINAL

Home:

6843 6-691





NAME: <i>Freeman Levi</i>		7876 A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>279791</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.
Service: <i>Cpl F. 24" Mich V.</i>			
Disability: <i>Discharged from prison life</i>			
ISSUED			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>One</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>July 85</i>	<i>24 Aug 85</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>9355-</i>		Home:	

NAME: <i>Freeman, Lewis</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>398663</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <del>GENERAL LAW</del>
Service: <i>Pt B. 8" Mo S M. V. Cav</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Disability: <i>Dis of eyes</i>			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>50</i>	<i>23</i>	<i>Sept 1899</i>	<i>16 Apr 1901</i>
<i>Reis</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept. 15, 1920</i>	<i>Oct. 7, 1920</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>Topoka, Kans.</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Jan. 16, 1923</i>		Bureau notified: <i>FEB 19 1923</i>	
Remarks: <i>1/16 1923</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>774</i>		Home: <i>payable to widow Mary</i>	
		APR 11 1923 6-681	



NAME: <i>Levi Freeman</i>												Certificate No. <i>279791</i>											
Last paid to: <b>DEC 4 1908</b>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	-	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907																							

NAME: <i>Lewis Freeman</i>												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. <i>398663</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>52 72</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	150	1919.	1	4	150	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	150	1920.	1	4	150	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8/		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	150	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/			2	4			2	4	150		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8/			3	4			3	4	150		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	150		4	4	150		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	150	1918.	1	4	150	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	150		2	4	150		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	150		3	4	150		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	150		4	4	150		4				4				4		
TO AUG. 4, 1922																							

NAME: *Freeman Lewis* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1176.334* ARMY INVALID. Law: **War with Spain.**

Service: *P Troop 1st U.S. Cav.*

Disability: *G.S. 4 L Side*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>Orig 12 Feb 13. 1915</i>	<b>JUL 16 1915</b>				
		REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE.	<b>APR 13 1918</b>				

Fees: *None*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *442. Dexter Ave  
Lockland Ohio 4/16/18*

Former Roll No. Home: *134 77 E St*

NAME: *Freeman Lewis C.* **MAY 11, 1912** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *957361* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: *Capt. A 36" Ind. U. S.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>20 11 March 1907</del>	<i>7 Nov 1907</i>				
		<b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912</b>					
		<i>30 18 May 1917</i>	<i>29 July 1917</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 10, 1917* Bureau notified: **AUG 14 1917** Check No. *4761239* Dated **AUG 4 1917** Cancelled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1475* **JUN 27 1890** Home:



NAME: <i>Lewis Freeman</i>										Certificate No. <i>1176.334</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks: <b>War with Spain.</b>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	12	1927.	1				
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	12		2				
	3				3	17	68 <sup>40</sup>		3	4	36		3	4	12		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	12	1928.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1929.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				
	3				3	4	88		3	4	36		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1930.	1				
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				
										GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923											

NAME: <i>Lewis C. Freeman</i>										Certificate No. <i>957361</i>													
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>		Remarks: <b>ACT FEB. 6, 1907.</b>																	
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
										GROUP 2													

NAME:

Freeman, Lincoln C.

Certificate No.

1132683

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Reg Est

Service:

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. OCT 20 1923

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6-621

NAME:

Freeman, Lincoln C.

Certificate No.

1132683

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Pvt 38<sup>th</sup> Co. U.S. Coast Art

Disability:

Fracture and weakness left leg &amp; anchylosis left ankle.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org 24	24	Oct 1906	11 May 1907				
Inc 30	30	DEC 16 1908	JAN 15 1909				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from:

Columbus NOV 20 1907

Transferred to:

CHICAGO, ILL FEB 2 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

Dis. 1/16/08

6-621



NAME:										Certificate No.													
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:													
Oct 4. 1923					30																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lincoln C. Freeman										Certificate No. 1132683													
Last paid to:					Rate:					Remarks:													
SEP 4 - 1907 at 24					30																		
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

18 7 20 24  
4 7 20 24  
8 7 20 24  
8 7 20 24  
GROUP 3

18 7 20 24  
4 7 20 24  
8 7 20 24  
8 7 20 24  
GROUP 3

18 7 20 24  
4 7 20 24  
8 7 20 24  
8 7 20 24  
GROUP 3

NAME:

Freeman, Lincoln C.

Certificate No.

1132683.

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Regular Establishment.

Service:

Pvt. 38<sup>th</sup> Co. U. S. Coast Art.

Disability:

Fracture and weakness of l. leg. <sup>and</sup> ankylosis of l. ankle.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increase	80	16 Dec. 1908	15 Jan. 1909.				
			Sept 29-1921				
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST							

Fees:

Transferred from:

WASHINGTON, DEC. 17 1909

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ch# 858996 Adated 4-4-23 canceled.

Former Roll No.

S.H. 3/13/23

6-551

Certificate No.

407229

ARMY INVALID.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Law:

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Service:

Pvt. and Cpl. 9<sup>th</sup> 153<sup>rd</sup> Ind. V. S.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Adopt	12	1 Oct 1903	7 July 1904				
Extra	19	13 June 1912	10 May 1913				
Revs							

Fees:

No Atty

Transferred from:

LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 16, 1912, July 10, 1912

Remarks:

Decree of Order issued Sept 27 1912 payable to Widow, Nancy E. Freeman.

Date of pensioners death June 16 1912

Widow's June 16 1912 date of death. Payable to Nancy E. Freeman, widow.

Former Roll No.

21033 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6-551



NAME: <i>Lincoln C. Freeman</i>				Regular Establishment.				Certificate No. <i>1132683</i>							
Last paid to: <i>OCT 4 1909</i>				Rate: <i>80</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>9</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>7</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>2</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	4				4	<i>4</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2				2	<i>5</i>	<i>D.C. H.</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	3				3	<i>5</i>	<i>D.C. H.</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>15</i>	<i>90</i> WH
	4	<i>60</i>	<i>08M</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>31</i>	<i>90</i> ✓
1910.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>DCH</i>	1914.	1	<i>5</i>	<i>90.</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>
	2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		2	<i>5</i>	<i>90</i> USH		2	<i>5</i>	<i>90</i> USH
	3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		3	<i>GROUP 3</i>	<i>PAID</i>
	4	<i>12</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>90</i>		4	<i>TO JUNE 4. 1922</i>	

NAME: <i>Lindsay Freeman</i>				Certificate No. <i>407229</i>											
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12-19</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>	1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	<i>15</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4				4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3				3	<i>Dead</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1909.	1	<i>9</i>	<i>36</i>	1913.	1	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>	1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	<i>17</i>	<i>36</i>		2	<i>12</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3	<i>13</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3		
	4	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		4	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4		
1910.	1	<i>10</i>	<i>36</i>	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		2				2				2		
	3	<i>8</i>	<i>36</i>		3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>	<i>36</i>		4				4				4		

*Dep. to date of death to midm.*  
*Post. Pres. dep. to midm.*  
*GROUP 2*

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Freeman Lizzie* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *736014* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Charles L*

Service: *O B 145 Ind Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	2 Jan 1912	30 Jan 1912			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee D. Haynie*

Transferred from: *CHICAGO, ILL.* Transferred to:

Died: *Mar 8, 1921* Bureau notified: *APR 20 1921*

Remarks: *Salem Ill*

*Soldier pensioned as Charles Freeman*

Former Roll No.

6-679

(2-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Freeman Lottie J.*

Certificate No. *892,075* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Austin C. Freeman* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Service: *Corpl. Co. I, 22nd Wis. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	25	March 13, 1920	Sept. 15, 1920			
	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: *No fee*

Transferred from: *GROUP 1* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 22 1920 6-679



NAME: <u>Lizzie Freeman</u>												3988		Certificate No. <u>736,014</u>									
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u> 30				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	58	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4/11 36 <sup>80</sup>	2		4	36	2		4	75	2				2				
	3				3	15 LBL	3		4	36	3		4	85.50	3				3				
	4				4		4		4	36	4		4	90	4				4				
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	<del>4</del> 90	2				2				
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	GROUP	3				3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4		4				4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4 36	2		4	75	2				2				2				
	3				3	4 36	3		4	75	3				3				3				
	4				4	4 36	4		4	75	4				4				4				

6-261

NAME: <u>Lottie J. Freeman</u>												Act of May 1, 1920		Widow		Certificate No. <u>892,075</u>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>30</u>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	1 1/2 103			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	13 90			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4 90			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4 90			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4 90			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: *Freeman, Lou* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *598229* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Rasmus*

Service: *Pri Co 255 USCV*

79 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 19, 1908.	4 Oct 1905			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Aug 21-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, '917				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Sept 7-1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 15 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>192</i>						

6-670

NAME: *Freeman, Louis* DEAD-REPT'D JUL 5 1912 *46552* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *1107297* ARMY INVALID: Law: *SPECIAL ACT 1907*

Service: *Sgt M, 3 Mass Cav to Capt B. 1 La Cav*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Reissue	12	13 July 1907	FEB 15 1908				
Reis	30	Jan. 28, 1910	Feb. 18, 1910				
Reis	30		30 Sept 1912				
Fees:							
Transferred from:				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>2 July 1912</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Died July 2/12</i>					
Remarks: <i>Capt to widow Minerva</i>							
Former Roll No. <i>20830</i>				Home: <i>Linton, Ind</i>			

DEAD-REPT'D JUL 5 1912

Act June 27-'99

6-681





NAME: *Freeman, Louis J.* ACT OF MAY 1 1920 *16337* *12270* (3-P. A. 1.)  
 ACT MAY 11th. 1912

Certificate No. *649 007* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT MAY 11. 1912*

Service: *Pri A, 5 Minn Inf*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	<i>4 Oct 1907</i>	FEB 14 1908	<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>July 20 1915</del>	<del>Feb 15 1916</del>
Reissue	16	<i>MAY 29 1912</i>	FEB 5 1913	<del>Inc</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>July 20 1915</del>	<del>Feb 15 1916</del>
					35	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	

Fees: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920  
 Reissue in lieu lost cert *Nov 26 1920*

Transferred from: *MILWAUKEE* Transferred to:

Died: *Sept. 26, 1922* Bureau notified: *OCT 19 1922*

Remarks:

16337

Former Roll No. *20838* Home: 6-681

NAME: *Freeman, Louisa* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *314403* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT APRIL 19 1908.*  
*Act June 27. 1890.*

Name of Soldier: *Frank Freeman*

Service: *Pt 'E. 34" Ky Vol. Inf.*

70 ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	8	<i>29 Sep 1890</i>	<i>14 Nov 1891</i>	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
	12	<i>1907</i>	<i>Act</i>			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: *LOUISVILLE, KY.* Transferred to:

Died: *Oct, 24-1918* Bureau notified: *NOV 21 1918*

Remarks: *m.*

Former Roll No. *2827* 6-679



649007

**JAN 1908**

Rate: 18 ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 50

marks:

[illegible]

NAME :

Louisa Freeman

**Certificate No**

Certificate No. 374403

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Date: 8 7 2 20 25

Remarks :

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 2			1923.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3				3							
	4				4	4	36		4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2			
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3			
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4				4			
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2			
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3			
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	64		4				4			
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2			
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3			
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4			

NAME: *Freeman Louisa*

Certificate No. *729644* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *John A Freeman*

Service: *Piper F 37 U.S.C Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	8	JAN 3 1908	SEP 22 1911	Inc 30 May 1, 1920		
	12	APR. 19, 1908.				
<p>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917  <i>10 fees by you &amp; you 10/2/11</i></p>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679

NAME: *Freeman Louisa*

Certificate No. *909.242* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1. 1920*

Name of Soldier: *John*

Service: *Piper B 55 U.S. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>July 20, 1921</i>	<i>Jan 24, 1922</i>			
<p>Fees: <i>\$10 W. H. Moore. 2/10/22</i></p>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 3</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>FEB 1 1921</b>						

6-679



NAME: <i>Louisa Freeman</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908</i>					Certificate No. <i>729644</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12 25 30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	81.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID	3				3				
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				4				

NAME: <i>Louisa Freeman</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					Certificate No. <i>709242</i>								
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>30</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3				3	4			3						
	4				4				4				4	4			4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	30		3						
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90 B.	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2						
	3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID	3				3								
	4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	4				4								

12234

NAME:

Freeman Louisiana

Law:

GENERAL LAW

Certificate No.

356570

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier:

James

Service:

P &amp; 91 Ind.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

12 26 July 91 15 Dec 92

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Died:

4 Dec 12

Bureau notified:

DEC 23 1912

Remarks:

REIMBURSEMENT APPROVED

Lizzie Henshaw ORDER COMPS 3/15/13

Former Roll No.

12810 G Law

6-579

NAME:

Freeman Louise

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

871.274

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

William H.

Service:

Priv 11<sup>th</sup> Independent Battery New York Light Art

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Orig 12 March 29, 1917 June 14, 1919

25 October 6, 1918

Inc

30

May 1, 1920

Fees:

No Fee

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUL 3 1919

6-579



NAME: <i>Louisa Freeman</i>										Certificate No. <i>356570</i>																			
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								

NAME: <i>Louise Freeman</i>										ACT APRIL 19, 1908		Certificate No. <i>871,274</i>																	
Last paid to:					Rate: <i>25.30</i>					Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.											
1907.	1				1911.	1				1915.	1				1919.	1				1923.	1								
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1908.	1				1912.	1				1916.	1				1920.	1				1924.	1				1928.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1909.	1				1913.	1				1917.	1				1921.	1				1925.	1				1929.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								
1910.	1				1914.	1				1918.	1				1922.	1				1926.	1				1930.	1			
	2					2					2					2					2								
	3					3					3					3					3								
	4					4					4					4					4								





NAME: <u>Louisa A. Freeman</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.										Certificate No. <u>703937</u>									
Last paid to:										Rate: <u>12 25</u>										Remarks: <u>APR 19 1900</u>									

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

1907. 1 10 1911. 1 10 1915. 1 4 36 1919. 1 4 75 1923. 1 4 30  
 1908. 1 9 1912. 1 10 1916. 1 4 36 1920. 1 4 75 1924. 1 4 30  
 1909. 1 4 1913. 1 4 1917. 1 4 36 1921. 1 4 90 1925. 1 4 30  
 1910. 1 4 1914. 1 4 38 1918. 1 4 75 1922. 1 4 90 1926. 1 4 30  
 1911. 2 10 1915. 2 4 36 1919. 2 4 75 1923. 2 4 30  
 1912. 2 10 1916. 2 4 36 1920. 2 4 75 1924. 2 4 30  
 1913. 2 4 1917. 2 4 36 1921. 2 4 90 1925. 2 4 30  
 1914. 2 4 1918. 2 4 75 1922. 2 4 90 1926. 2 4 30  
 1915. 3 10 1919. 3 4 36 1923. 3 4 30  
 1916. 3 10 1920. 3 4 90.50 1924. 3 4 30  
 1917. 3 4 1921. 3 4 90  
 1918. 3 4 75 1922. 3 4 90  
 1919. 4 4 36 1923. 4 4 30  
 1920. 4 4 36 1924. 4 4 30  
 1921. 4 4 36 1925. 4 4 30  
 1922. 4 4 36 1926. 4 4 30  
 1923. 4 4 36 1927. 4 4 30  
 1924. 4 4 36 1928. 4 4 30  
 1925. 4 4 36 1929. 4 4 30  
 1926. 4 4 36 1930. 4 4 30  
 1927. 4 4 36 1931. 4 4 30  
 1928. 4 4 36 1932. 4 4 30  
 1929. 4 4 36 1933. 4 4 30  
 1930. 4 4 36 1934. 4 4 30

GROUP 2 PAID  
 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: <u>Lucia R Freeman</u>										ACT OF JULY 3, 1926									
Certificate No. <u>942172</u>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920									
Fees: <u>none</u>																			

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
MARCH	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	28.147	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50									

CHECK CANCELED

NAME: *Freeman, Lucian* (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *462898* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.*

Service: *Pt + Corp'l G 122 MACCS*

Disability:

**DEAD**

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regt</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>1 Mch 1907</i>	<i>30 Nov. 1907</i>				
<i>Regt</i>	<i>13 1/2</i>	<i>10 June 1912</i>					
		<i>19 22 Mch 1915</i>					
Fees: <i>Att none</i>							
Transferred from: <i>LOUISVILLE, KY</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>3/14/14</i>				Bureau notified: <i>MAY 13 1914</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>3412</i>				Home:			

*Kaco Ky*  
*Genl Law*

6-681

NAME: *Freeman-Lucinda H* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *709,907* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *7610 ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW*

Name of Soldier: *Silas H.* *27806*

Service: *1" Sgt H 44 Ind V Inf*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>O.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Aug 26-1910</i>	<i>Oct 11-1910</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1918</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>10-Geo. W. Wilmoth</i>						
Transferred from: <i>DETROIT</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 20 1916</i>						

6-679



NAME: <u>Lucian Freeman</u>										Certificate No. <u>462898</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 Nov. 1907</u>					Rate: <u>1.2-15 1/2-</u>					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	37.80		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	46.50		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	46.50		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	46.50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	46.50		2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

6-881

NAME: <u>Lucinda H. Freeman</u>										ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <u>709.907</u>									
Last paid to: <u>25-30</u>					Rate: <u>25-30</u>					Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.										
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 90										
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10	4 30										
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4										
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12	4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1 4 30										
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4 30										
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	3	4 30										
	4				4	4	36		4	5	58.95		4	4	90		4	4	4 30										
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	5	4										
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2												
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3												
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4												
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1												
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2												
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3												
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4												

Trans. to M.P.  
Payment Card.GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922

NAME **Freeman Lucinda H** Act May 23, 1928 (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **709907** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier **Silas K**

Service **1 Sgt H 44 Ind V Inf 38**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died <b>Nov. 9, 1930.</b>						
Reported <b>DEC 10 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: **Freeman Lucinda Irene** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. **744737** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: **William A**

Service: **1 Sgt I 54 Inf 78 E 18' V. P. C.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Inc 12		7 May 1912	1 July 1912			
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc 30		May 1, 1920				
Transferred from: <b>Buffalo, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died <b>Jan 13, 1923</b>				Bureau notified: <b>FEB 24 1923</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



LUCINDA H. FREEMAN.

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

709907

**You**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

**GROUP 3**

NAME: <u>Lucinda Irene Freeman</u>										Certificate No. <u>744737</u>														
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>25</u> 30				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4			
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30		3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	GROUP 1.			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2			2				
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3			3				
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4			4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2			
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3			
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4			
										GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922														

NAME: *Freeman, Lucy* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *516.701* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.*  
*19 Apr. 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Freeman, Joseph alias Joseph Burr.*

Service: *Pt Co. H 115<sup>th</sup> U.S.C.V.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	16 July 1901			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>274</i>						

6-579

NAME: *Freeman Lucy* (3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. *676 695* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles W.*

Service: *Co. E. 9 Vermont Vol Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	12	2 July 1908	13 Mar 1909			
Fees: <i>None</i>						
Transferred from: <i>San Francisco.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 14/09 Cal</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUL 8 1909</i>				
Remarks: <i>Mr. 416- West 60 - Street Los Angeles Cal</i>						
Former Roll No.						

6-579





NAME: *Freeman Lucy* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *883.495* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Edward H.*

Service: *Pr C. 75 Ind Inf.*

ISSUES. *0* MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>Oct 2. 1916</i>	<i>Feb 11. 1920</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>		
<i>125</i>	<i>Oct 6. 1917</i>					

Fee: *None.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *FEB 19 1920* 6-679

NAME: *Freeman Lucy* (S-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *899991* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: *Greenberry L.*

Service: *Priv. C. 11<sup>th</sup> Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 30</i>	<i>July 6-1920</i>	<i>May 13-1921</i>				

Fee: *none*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *MAY 20 1921* 6-679



NAME: <i>Lucy Freeman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>883.495</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>25.00</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 90
	2				2				2		0 4 30				
	3				3				3		11 4				
	4				4				4		11 4				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		6 75
	2				2				2		4 75				
	3				3				3		4 95.50				
	4				4				4		4 90				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		4 90				
	4				4				4		4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		4 90				
	4				4				4		4 90				
								GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922							

NAME: <i>Lucy Freeman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>899.491</i>							
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9 4 30
	2				2				2		0 4 30				
	3				3				3		1 4 30				
	4				4				4		12 4 30				
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		3 4 30
	2				2				2		2 4 30				
	3				3				3		3 4 30				
	4				4				4		4				
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		4 90				
	4				4				4		4 90				
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		4 90
	2				2				2		4 90				
	3				3				3		4 90				
	4				4				4		4 90				
								GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922							

NAME: <b>F R E E M A N, L U C Y A.</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>777,058</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law: <b>Act April 19, 1908.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Maitland J. Freeman,</b>			
Service: <b>Corpl. Co. D, 7th Regt. Wis. Inf.</b>			
7/ ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb. 4, 1914	June 15, 1914.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917	
Fee: <b>M. Elliott Waggaman, Atty. / -22-1914</b> Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Transferred from: <b>Group 1.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
NOV 11 1916			
JUL 1 1914 6-679			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <b>Freeman Luella J.</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>907805</b>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW	
ARMY WIDOW.		Law:	
Name of Soldier: <b>Kelsey P.</b>			
Service: <b>Private Co. E, 4th Vermont Infantry</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Aug. 17, 1921	Dec. 12, 1921
Fee: <b>No Fee</b>			
Transferred from: <b>GROEP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
DEC 16 1921 6-679			



NAME: LUCY A. FREEMAN												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. 777,058									
Last paid to:				Rate: 25 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2	4			2						
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4			3						
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4			4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Luella J. Freeman												ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW		Certificate No. 907805									
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3				3	4			3						
	4				4				4				4	4	30		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	30		2						
	3				3				3				3	4			3						
	4				4				4				4	4			4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	11	80	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2						
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3						
	4				4				4				4				4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME:

Freeman Luke

Certificate No.

839228

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service:

P 533 mfl

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
DIS	12	MAR 4 1907	SEP 25 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

June 20/08

Bureau notified

Aug 17/08

Remarks:

Bureau Card dated 8/15/08

Former Roll No.

Home:

Transaction No. \_\_\_\_\_

or authorization by \_\_\_\_\_

Official Circular No. \_\_\_\_\_

Unit symbol \_\_\_\_\_

Rec. group No. \_\_\_\_\_

Date 10/27/49

## PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Luther A. Freeman

C 242848

P 527

S.C. 1211165

5B. S.C. 11

M. Martin

C. M. Henneley

Veto admin. Veto acct

McQuinn

(Its authorized representative)



NAME:

Luke Freyman

Certificate No

839228

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4		8 66 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1		13 36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		6 36 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

12/18 18 80 *Building Died June 20/18 Pd Sabine Wrd*

NAME

Freeman Lydia F

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

666070

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Stephen R

Service

Corp A 42 Ohio V Inf

6-5574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

Died

March 24, 1925

Reported

APR 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME:

Freeman Lydia F.

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

666070

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier:

Stephen R

Service:

Corp A 42 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

INC.

20

SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC.

25

OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Face:

Transferred from:

Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 5 1916

6-579



NAME: LYDIA F FREEMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

666070

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 3, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	<del>4 30</del>	CHECK CANCELLED								
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME:

Lydia F. Freeman

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

24.126

Certificate No.

666070

Last paid to:

Rate:

~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5/5	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	7/11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3	10/6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	1	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	1	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/21	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1927.	1	4	30
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1928.	2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50	1929.	3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1930.	4	4	30
1909.	1		36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90	1927.	3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90	1928.	4		
1910.	1		36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1929.	1		
	2		36		2	4	88		2	4	75		2	4	90	1930.	2		
	3		36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

(3-P. A. G.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **371**

NAME: *Freeman, Maggie A.*

Certificate No. *11519* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Sailor: *Henry A.*

Service: *Las U. S. S. no Carolina Susquehanna & Vermont*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<del>8 Apr 3-1896</del>	<i>Aug 18-1896</i>			
		<del>18 APRIL 19, 1908</del>				
		<del>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</del>				
		<i>Inc 30 May 1, 1920</i>				

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *20*

6-676

(3-P. A. G.)

NAME: *Freeman, Maggie L*

Certificate No. *14616* NAVY WIDOW. Law: *WAR WITH SPAIN.*

Name of Sailor: *Thaddeus S. A.*

Service: *Chaplain USS, Baltimore*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 20</i>		<i>13 Sept. 98</i>	<i>12 Oct 1901</i>			
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *CHICAGO*

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *4386*

6-676



NAME: 371 Maggie A. Freeman				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 11519											
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909				Rate: 12 30				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.5		3	4	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	10	86		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	9	86		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

Trans. to M. P. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME: Maggie L. Freeman				3				Certificate No. 14616											
Last paid to:				Rate: 20 25				Remarks: 4386											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18 S. E. R		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	50
	2				2	4/24	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	25
	3				3	15 S. E. R			3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	25
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	18 MMN		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	
	2				2	19 E. M. S			2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	
	3				3	17 L. O			3	4	60		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	75		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	5 N. T.		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2	4	75		2		
	3	JUL 1909			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	14 A. M. P		1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2	11 S. E. R			2	4	60		2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3	13 S. E. R			3	4	60		3	4	75		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	75		4				4		

Trans. to M. P. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1929

SPECIAL ACT, 46557

NAME: *Freeman Maitland J.*  
Certificate No. *867875*  
Service: *Capt. D. 7<sup>th</sup> Wis.*  
Disability: *ARMY INVALID.*

Law:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Inc 20</i>		<i>Feb. 19-1906</i>	<i>Mar 6-1906</i>				

Fees:

Died *4/10* 1914 Accrued order dated *June 15, 1914*  
payable to widow *Lucy A. Freeman*

Transferred to:

*Sheldon N. Oak-*

Transferred from:

*MILWAUKEE*

Died:

*11/10/14*

Bureau notified:

*FEB 21 1914*

Remarks:

Home:

*JUL 1 - 1914*

6-081

Former Roll No.  
Act June 27-'88*20866*

NAME:

*Freeman Malinda C.*

Certificate No.

*784722*

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

*Joseph M.*

Service:

*I & J Prov. Enrolled Mo Mil*

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>Aug 6, 1914</i>	<i>Dec 23, 1914</i>
<i>INC. 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
<i>INC. 25</i>		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>	

Fees:

*None*

Transferred to:

Transferred from:

Died:

*Nov 26-1919*

Bureau notified

*FEB 12 1920*

Remarks:

*Lockwood* *H. J.*

Former Roll No.

6-579



NAME: <i>Maitland J. Freeman</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>267875</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>30</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	18	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	16	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3				3				3		
	4		OCT 1908		4	16	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	14	90		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	12	90		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	90		2	7	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	90		4				4				4				4		

*To date of death -*

**GROUP 1**

NAME: <i>Melinda C. Freeman</i>				SPECIAL ACT.				Certificate No. <i>784722</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20 25</i>				Remarks: <b>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</b>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	75	1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

**GROUP 2**

NAME **Freeman Malinda E**

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **948520**

**ARMY WIDOW**

Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **John H**

Service **Sgt F 59 Ind Inf**

6-5573

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Apr 11 1924	May 6 1924			
Died		Feb 14, 1925				
Reported			MAR 7 1925			

Remarks:

NAME:

*Freeman, Margaret*

(3-P. A. 2.)

*39224*

Certificate No.

*746.775*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier:

*John W. Freeman*

Service:

*Corps. E. 6. Ind. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	12 June, 1912	16 Aug. 1912	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: *none*

By X

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Died

*March 21, 1921*

Bureau notified:

**APR 12 1921**

Remarks:

*P. R. 1, The Dallas Area.*

Former Roll No.

**DEC 5 1916**

6-579



NAME

Malinda H Freeman

Certificate No.

948520

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

none

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		<del>4 30</del>										
APRIL												
MAY		17. 23										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY		4 30										
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

NAME:

Margaret Freeman

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.

746.775

Last paid to:

Rate:

25-30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3	
4		4		4	4 30	4	4 75	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2		2	
3		3	10 32 80	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 30	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	GROUP 3	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 86	2	4 75	2		2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3		3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4		4		4	

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Freeman, Margaret L.* **SPECIAL ACT** ☒

Certificate No. *71263* **ARMY WIDOW.** **DEAD** Law: **General Law.**

Name of Soldier: *John M.*

Service: *Pri H 5 Ky Cav*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 19 mch 1886</i>	<i>6 Dec 1867</i>			
		<i>Inc 20 19 June 1912</i>	<i>10 July 1912</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Knoxville, Tenn.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 12 1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>NOV 11 1916</i>				
Remarks: <i>Lafayette Tenn</i>		Check No <i>288864</i> Dated <i>11/4/16</i> Canceled.				
		<i>10/12/16</i> <i>Feb 7 1917</i>				
Former Roll No. <i>57</i>		payable to <i>L. F. Freeman</i> <i>R.D. 2 Lafayette Tenn 11/4</i>				

6-679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Freeman Margaret F* **FORMER WIDOW**

Certificate No. *830952* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**  
**ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916**

Name of Soldier: *George C. Carson*

Service: *Pri B. 11 and M. 9 Tenn. Cav.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Oct 16-1916</i>			
		<i>INC 25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
		<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>			
Fees: <i>R. A. Campbell</i> <i>10 00 1/20.17</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-679



NAME: Margaret L. Freeman **SPECIAL ACT** 71263

Remarks: **GENERAL LAW**

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 7/220

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	14 36	1915. 1	4 60	1919. 1		1923. 1	
2	47	2	9 36	2	4 60	2		2	
3		3	12 36	3	4 60	3		3	
4		4	14 36	4	4 60	4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	9 36	1916. 1	4 60	1920. 1		1924. 1	
2	12 36	2	13 36	2	4 60	2		2	
3	11 36	3	10 48	3	4 60	3		3	
4	11 36	4	14 60	4	4 60	4		4	
1909. 1	8 36	1913. 1	4	1917. 1	3/13 46	1921. 1		1925. 1	
2	7 36	2	4	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	4	3	GROUP 2	3		3	
4	9 36	4	4 60 ✓	4		4		4	
1910. 1	14 36	1914. 1	4 60	1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1	
2	12 36	2	4 60	2		2		2	
3	9 36	3	4 60	3		3		3	
4	11 36	4	4 60	4		4		4	

NAME: Margaret F. Freeman **FORMER WIDOW** Certificate No. 830952

Remarks: **ACT APRIL 19, 1908.**

Last paid to: 2025 30

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1		1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	19 4 30
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	10 4 30
3		3		3		3	4 75	3	11 4 30
4		4		4		4	4 75	4	12 4 30
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1		1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	11 4 30
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	12 4 30
3		3		3		3	4 90.50	3	13 4 30
4		4		4		4	4 90	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1		1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	7.64.67	4	4 90	4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3	
4		4		4	4 75	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME:

Freeman, Maria

DEAD-END  
JAN 22 1913

85703

Certificate No.

449958

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Lidney

Service:

Pr A. 22 His

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	16 Aug 1897

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Aug 30 - 1912

Remarks:

DEAD-END  
JAN 22 1913

Former Roll No.

5755

6-579

NAME

Freeman Maria

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

729546

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Peter

Service

Sgt E 71 NY Vol Inf

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	Sept 20 1911

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

May 13, 1924

MAY 22 1924

Remarks:

Cecilia V. Brennan Gdn Surrogate Ct Essex Co NJ 7/15/11 Bond \$1000

Ev to G A O Oct 1911

4-574



NAME: <i>Maria Freeman</i>				Certificate No. <i>449958</i>																			
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks: <i>DEAD-ENTRY JAN 22 1910</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	36	1913.	1	CANCELED, PAYEE DEAD		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	25	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Maria Freeman</i>		Certificate No. <i>729 546</i>		Act of May 1, 1920									
Fees		GROUP 2		Cecilia V. Brennan-Gdn									
RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	11 30												
FEBRUARY	13 30												
MARCH	15-30 10 30												
APRIL	10-30 12 30												
MAY	14-30 8 30												
JUNE	8-30												
JULY	12-30												
AUGUST	18 30												
SEPTEMBER	19 30												
OCTOBER	15 30												
NOVEMBER	9 30												
DECEMBER	20 30												

*Letter Gdn.  
3-1081  
5/22*

NAME: *Freeman Maria (Insane)* 10 (S.A. 2)

Certificate No. *729546* ARMY WIDOW. *1919-1920*

Name of Soldier: *Peter Freeman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: *Sgt. G. 71 reg. I.* EVIDENCE FILED *Oct 1911* JURISDICTION OF *39*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>2</i>	<i>Oct 09</i>	<i>20 Sept 1911</i>			
<i>Inc 20</i>	<i>Sept 8</i>	<i>1916</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
INC. 30 May 1, 1920						
<i>name</i>						
<b>GROUP 2</b>						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *50 Carey St - Orange - D. G.*

Payable to *Cecilia C. Brennan Gdn appointed July 15/11*

Former Roll No. *by Surrogate Court Essex Co. D. G. Bond \$1000.00* 50 - Carey St Orange. D. G.

NAME: *Freeman, Maria A.* (S.F.A. 2)

Certificate No. *525,022* ARMY WIDOW. *1908*

Name of Soldier: *Wayland* ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: *Pri. C 15 me.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig. 8</i>	<i>18</i>	<i>Nov, 1901</i>	<i>26 Dec, 1901</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>12</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>APRIL 1908.</i>				
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917.						

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *37* **BOSTON, MASS.**





NAME: *Freeman Maria L.* 1310 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *264702* ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: *Hiram*

Service: *Sgt 1011 Wis Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	20 Dec 1888	19 Feb 1890	Died	March 4-1913	
				Accrued Pension Order Dated Apr. 8, 1913		
				Payable to Sarah A. Hagel		
				315 Eycamore St		
				Creston Iowa		
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 4 1913</i>				Bureau notified: <i>3-26-13</i>		
Remarks: <i>Rep by Comm 3-21-13</i>				<i>Creston Iowa</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>1-613</i>				<i>315 Eycamore St</i>		

C-679

NAME: *Freeman Maria L.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2977 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *643533* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *James D.*

Service: *Sgt. 108 Minn Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
W	12	19 April 1908	8 May 1908			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
From Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: <i>DES MOINES</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Dec 4, 1921</i>				Bureau notified: <i>JAN 17 1922</i>		
Remarks:				<i>Clear Lake</i>		
				<i>Minneapolis</i>		
				<i>Minnesota</i>		
Former Roll No. <i>441</i>				<i>1210-20 JAN 13 1922</i>		

C-679



NAME: <i>Maria L Freeman</i>												Certificate No. <i>264702</i>			
Last paid <i>4</i> APR 1908						Rate: <i>12</i>		Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2		
	3	15	30		3	13			3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2	8			2	5-5-24			2	Des Moines,			2		
	3	12			3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Maria L Freeman</i>												Certificate No. <i>643533</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 APR 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				20 <del>20</del> <i>25</i> 30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	16		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	19		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4		13 36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1		11 36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2		12		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3		12		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		12		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		12	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		11		2	4	75		2	GROUP 1	2				2				2				
	3		11		3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4		11		4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Freeman, Maria H.* DEAD *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. *389,047.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1900.*

Name of Soldier: *Charles Freeman.*

Service: *Pt. B. 210. Pa. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>26 Jan. 1892</i>	<i>17 Jan 1894</i>			
Increase	12	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
INC.	20	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
INC.	25	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: *WASHINGTON, D. C.* Transferred to:

Died: *Nov. 8 1918* Bureau notified: *DEC 16 1918*

Former Roll No. *4647* *NOV 28 1918*

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Freeman, Maria H.* 402

Certificate No. *330144* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: *Lyman J*

Service: *Pt. B. 12 Pa. Res.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	<i>Sept 20-1890</i>	<i>Apr 18-1892</i>			
	12	<i>APRIL 19, 1908.</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *PHILADELPHIA* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *NOV 11 1910*

Remarks: *Remarried Nov 11, 1909, to Charles Gale.  
Dropped. Order O.C. Nov 5, 1910.*

Former Roll No. *30*

6-679



*Maria H. Freeman*

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

389.4

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate:

25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1		
	2	7			2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	7			3	7		1915.	3	4	36		3				3		
	4	6			4	5			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	6		1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6 30			2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	8			3	5			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36 <sup>93</sup>		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME:

402

*Mariah Freeman*

Certificate No.

330144

Last paid to:

NOV 4 1909

Rate:

12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3			1915.	3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Freeman Marion A FORMER

Certificate No.

44034

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier

Newton Wellman

Service

Pt E 21 Mass Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Renew	50	Oct 6 1926	Feb 11 1927			
Died Reported <i>Jan 8, 1930</i> FEB 24 1930 Remarks: Deduct subq. payments under Ctf. 507895 as widow of Daniel W Freeman.						

NAME

Freeman Marion A

(3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

507895

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Daniel W

Service

Pt C &amp; Sgt Maj 15

(3-P. A. 2a)

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died Reported Remarks:						



NAME Marion A Freeman FORMER

Certificate No. 44034

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees none

Pd @ 30 to Mar 4 '27

RATE—					50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY					8	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELLED			
MARCH					8 98.67	4 50	4 50					
APRIL					4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY					4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE					4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY					4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST					4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER					4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER					4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER					4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER					4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME MARION A FREEMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

507895

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

*Original destroyed  
renewal number Act July 3/26  
No. 44034*

NAME: Freeman, Marion A Act of Apr. 12, 1908. (2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 507,895 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Daniel W.

Service: Pri. Co. C. and Sgt. Maj. 15

77 ISSUE MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	31 July, 1900	19 Feb., 1901	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
	12	19 APRIL 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
Fee:	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <u>32 BOSTON, MASS.</u>						
<u>JAN 10 1917</u>						

6-579

NAME: FREEMAN, MARSHALL H. (2-P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 298 146 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. K. 11" Pa. Cav.

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	72	Oct. 8, 1921.				Aug. 5-1923	SEP 5 1923
Remarks: <u>Ch.</u>							
Died Aug 5 1923 Accrued order dated DEC 1 1 1923							
payable to widow <u>Marriet Freeman,</u>				<u>RR 5 Dalton, Pa.</u>			



NAME: MARION A. FREEMAN,				Act April 19, 1908 4769				Certificate No. 507,895			
Last paid to: DEC 1908				Rate: <del>42</del> <del>50</del> <del>230</del>				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920			
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 4 86	1911. 1 25 36	1915. 1 4 36	1919. 1 4 75	1923. 1 4 90	1927. 1 4 30	1931. 1 4 30	1935. 1 4 30	1939. 1 4 30	1943. 1 4 30	1947. 1 4 30	1951. 1 4 30
2 4 75	2 13 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 75	3 10 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 75	4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1908. 1 4 36	1912. 1 8 36	1916. 1 4 36	1920. 1 4 75	1924. 1 4 30	1928. 1 4 30	1932. 1 4 30	1936. 1 4 30	1940. 1 4 30	1944. 1 4 30	1948. 1 4 30	1952. 1 4 30
2 4 36	2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30	2 4 30
3 4 36	3 14 36	3 4 36	3 4 95.50	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30	3 4 30
4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 36	4 4 90	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30	4 4 30
1909. 1 12 36	1913. 1 4 36	1917. 1 4 60	1921. 1 4 90	1925. 1 4 90	1929. 1 4 90	1933. 1 4 90	1937. 1 4 90	1941. 1 4 90	1945. 1 4 90	1949. 1 4 90	1953. 1 4 90
2 12 36	2 4 36	2 4 60	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 20 36	3 4 36	3 4 60	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 13 36	4 4 36	4 4 60	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90
1910. 1 18 36	1914. 1 4 36	1918. 1 4 75	1922. 1 4 90	1926. 1 4 90	1930. 1 4 90	1934. 1 4 90	1938. 1 4 90	1942. 1 4 90	1946. 1 4 90	1950. 1 4 90	1954. 1 4 90
2 20 36	2 4 36	2 4 75	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90	2 4 90
3 12 36	3 4 36	3 4 75	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90	3 4 90
4 20 36	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90	4 4 90

NAME MARSHALL H FREEMAN

Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 298146

GROUP 2

RATE—	72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY													
FEBRUARY													
MARCH													
APRIL	4												
MAY	4												
JUNE	4 72												
JULY	4 72												
AUGUST	4 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 72												
OCTOBER													
NOVEMBER													
DECEMBER	4 80												

CHECK CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: <b>Freeman Marshall H.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.) <b>141 853</b>					
Certificate No. <b>298,146</b>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <del>CHIEF CLERK</del> <b>ACT OF FEB. 9, 1907</b> <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.</b>					
Service: <b>Pl. K, 11" Q. bar.</b>							
Disability: <b>Chr diarr, pres files.</b>							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>TEMP</del>	<del>14</del>	<del>Nov. 2/04</del>	<del>Mch 14/05</del>	<del>INC.</del>	<del>27</del>	<del>Apr 19, 1916</del>	<del>Aug 26, 1916</del>
<del>INCORP</del>	<del>17</del>	<del>Dec. 27/11</del>	<del>Jan. 30/12</del>	<del>"</del>	<del>38</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>REISSUE</del>	<del>25</del>	<del>May 29/12</del>	<del>Feby. 5/13</del>	<del>Inc.</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
Fees:				" 72 Oct. 8-1921 - Feb 15-1922			
Transferred from: <b>PHILADELPHIA</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks: <b>FROM GENERAL LAW</b>							
Former Roll No. <b>19</b>				Home:			

6-681

NAME: <b>Freeman Martha</b>		(3-P. A. 2.) <b>DECEASED 15780</b>				
Certificate No. <b>427,240</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>	Law: <b>General Law.</b>				
Name of Soldier: <b>Joseph</b>						
Service: <b>Pri. Co. G. 186" O. V. I.</b>						
<b>ISSUES.</b>		<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>				
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<b>12</b>	<b>18 May 1895</b>	<b>2 July 1896</b>			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>Columbus.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Oct 5, 1915 - Dec 21, 1915</b>				Bureau notified:		
Remarks: <b>Check No. 9252955 Dated 4 Dec 1915 Canceled.</b>						
Former Roll No. <b>234</b>						

6-679



NAME: 144 *Marshall K. Freeman* MAY 11, 1912 *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*  
 Last paid to: 853 Rate: *17:25027* *38 50 72* *W. Lewis, #2*  
 Remarks: *W. Lewis, #2*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1	4	72
	2				2	9	42		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	7	42		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	114		3	4	72
	4				4	8	42		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4	4	72
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	45 <sup>70</sup>	1916.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72
	2				2	7	51		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	114		2	4	72
	3				3	19	51		3	4	64		3	4	151		3	4	72
	4				4	8	51		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		Trans to Mo.
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	5/36 <sup>75</sup>	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1		Payment Card
	2				2	3			2	4	81		2	4	150		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3		
	4	8	42		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	81		4	4	150		4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	64 <sup>50</sup>	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		2	4	81		2	4	216		2		
	3	9	42		3	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		3	4	100 <sup>80</sup>		3	4	216		3		
	4	9	42		4	4	64 <sup>50</sup>		4	4	114		4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922		4		

NAME: *Martha Freeman* CIVIL WAR WIDOW *157780* Certificate No. *427240*  
 Last paid to: DEC 4 1900 Rate: *12* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1		GROUP 3	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2		36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *Freeman, Martha* *Dead* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *541.395* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Alexander Freeman*

Service: *Cpl. I. 39. U. S. C. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES. *77* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>11 May 1904</i>	<i>3 May 1905</i>			
Increase	<i>12</i>	<i>Act April 19, 1908.</i>				
	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				

Transferred from: **WASHINGTON, D. C.** Transferred to:

Died: *May 30, 1917.* Bureau notified: *Letter June 15, 1917.*

Remarks: *Check No. 4444 475 Dated June 17 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *4*

NAME: *Freeman Martha* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *862.156* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Al Freeman*

Service: *Pr G. 11 Mich Inf.*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>June 26, 1918</i>	<i>Feb 20, 1919</i>			
	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				

Fees: *No fee.*

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: *2/1*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1117*

6-679





NAME: Freeman Martha

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 913790

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: Sgt. & 2nd Lt. A 24th Ky. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	DATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jul 25 1921	May 17 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 20 1922

6-679



NAME:

MARTHA FREEMAN

Certificate No.

913790

Last paid to:

Date:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
GROUP 2 PAID												Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.							
4																			
AUG. 4, 1922																			

NAME: Freeman, Martha A.  
Certificate No. 15,077 **NAVY WIDOW.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1904  
Name of Sailor: William  
Service: Ord. Smm., Brooklyn, No. Carolina & Stepping Stones  
ISSUES. MINORS - 8 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.  

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	26 Aug., 1901	29 Apr., 1902			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	41			

  
Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:  
Died: Oct. 28, 1916 Bureau notified: NOV 24 1916  
Remarks: Check No. 3227857 Dated 12/4/16 Canceled.  
Former Roll No. 68-



NAME:

720

MARTHA A. FREEMAN,

AST APRIL 19, 1908.

15077

Last paid to

DEC. 1907

Index

-12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	26	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	16			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1	13	24	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	12	30		2	8			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	16		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME <b>Freeman Martha A</b>				(3-P. A. 2) Act May 23, 1928		
Certificate No. <b>933184</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Thomas</b>						
Service <b>Pt. A 14 W. Va. Inf.</b>						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig.	30	Dec. 26, 1922	April 28, 1923			
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				
Died		<b>Feb. 13, 1930</b>				
Reported			<b>MAR 10 1930</b>			
Remarks:						

MAY 7 1923

NAME: <b>Freeman, Martha J.</b>				(3-P. A. 4)			
Certificate No. <b>589440</b>		<b>ARMY DEPENDENT.</b>		Law: <b>MOTHER, WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>			
Name of Soldier: <b>Needon M.</b>							
Service: <b>Pri Co E. 23 U.S. Inf.</b>							

ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	<b>12</b>	<b>19 May 1903</b>	<b>30 Mar. 1905</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 7 1920</b>					
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>14</b>				Home:			

6-492



NAME Martha A Freeman

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

933,184

Fees

\$10 John A Foster

GROUP I

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	Free 22 128	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	B-4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Martha J. Freeman

MOTHER

Certificate No.

589440

Last paid to:

FEB 4 1908

Date:

6/12

Remarks:

WAR WITH SPAIN.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		7	1911.	1	24	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1		
	2				2	24	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3		
	4				4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1		
	2	12	36		2	14	36		2	4	36		2		GROUP 2		2		
	3	14	36		3	21	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		

Letter to  
3-1071  
A3/15

NAME: <b>Freeman Martha</b>		(3-P. A. 2) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.	
Certificate No. <b>868292</b>	ARMY WIDOW.		Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908 ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916
Name of Soldier: <b>Job</b>			
Service: <b>Priv. 2d 155th Ohio Inf</b>			
ISSUES.		MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	25	Jan 16-1919	May 14-1919
Inc.	30	May 1, 1920	
		\$ 10.00 7/29/19	
Transferred from:			
Transferred to:			
Died: Dec. 30, 1922		Bureau notified: JAN 10 1923	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
MAY 20 1919			

NAME: <b>Freeman Martha S</b>		(3-P. A. 2) Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No. <b>936946</b>	ARMY WIDOW		Law: Act of May 1, 1920
Name of Soldier: <b>Henry</b>			
Service: <b>Pt, C, 4th Vermont Inf.</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig.	30	Apr. 30, 1923	July 13, 1923
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Died: Dec 20, 1928		JAN 25 1929	
Remarks:			



NAME: Martha J. Freeman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 868292

Last paid to: Rate: 25-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19 1908

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1	1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Martha S. Freeman Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 936,946 Act of May 1, 1920

Fees None

**GROUP 1**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	<del>4 40</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	28-64	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	B-4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: *Freeman, Martha W.* (S-P. A. 2) *Dead.*

Certificate No. *659,647* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel H.*

Service: *Pri. C 18 Conn.*

**W** ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	7 May, 1908	26 Sept, 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1913	Oct 6-1917
	25	Oct 6-1917	

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

Died: *Dec 13 1917* Bureau notified: *5-1081* JAN 7 1918

Remarks: \_\_\_\_\_

Former Roll No. *64* BOSTON, MASS.

6-679

NAME: *Freeman, Martin* (S-P. A. 1.) *Act of Feb 6, 1907*

Certificate No. *947895* ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. ~~ACT OF FEB 6, 1907~~

Service: *Priv. 2/87 reg 22*

Disability: \_\_\_\_\_

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	26 Apr 1899	28 Apr 1900	Reis	22 <sup>50</sup>	16 July 1912	24 June 1913
Reis	15	11 Mar 1914	29 Mar 1918		32	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.* Transferred to: *Mathilda Freeman*

Died: *Feb 15, 1922* Bureau notified: MAR 7 1922

Remarks: *Pay Mathilda Freeman - Wife under act Aug 8, 1882 - Buffalo, New York*

*Receives same without a Gen. & confers in*

*Buffalo N.Y. State Hosp. Com. St. July 16, 1919*

Home: *231 Adams St.*

NOV 28 1922  
JUN 29 1921

Former Roll No. \_\_\_\_\_



NAME: Martha W. Freeman Act April 19, 1908 4782 Certificate No. 659.647

Last paid to: 1908 Rate: 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	12				4	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	11				4	36		4				4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10				2	36		2				2				2			
	3				3	12				3	36		3				3				3			
	4				4	4				4	36		4				4				4			
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4				2	36		2				2				2			
	3	14			3	4				3	36		3				3				3			
	4	10			4	4	36			4	69.67		4				4				4			
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36			1	GROUP 2		1				1				1			
	2	9			2	4	36			2			2				2				2			
	3	15			3	4	36			3			3				3				3			
	4	9			4	4	36			4			4				4				4			

NAME: Freeman Martin Freeman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 947.895

Last paid to: 10 Rate: 15 Remarks: Pay Wife - Mathilda

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1	4	30	1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2	4			2	4			2	4	67.50		2				2				2			
	3	5			3	5				3	67.50		3	28	288		3				3			
	4	4			4	4				4	67.50		4	9	96		4				4			
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4			1916.	1	4	67.50	1920.	1	17	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	33.83		2	4				2	67.50		2	21	96		2				2			
	3	6	45		3	5				3	67.50		3	14	133.80		3				3			
	4	5			4	4				4	67.50		4	15	150		4				4			
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4			1917.	1	4	67.50	1921.	1	10	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4				2	67.50		2	8	150		2				2			
	3	6			3	4	45			3	67.50		3	14	209.40		3				3			
	4	4			4	4	87			4	67.50		4	19	216		4				4			
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	67.50			1	67.50		1	9	216		1				1			
	2	4			2	4	67.50			2	67.50		2	GROUP			2				2			
	3	5			3	4	67.50			3	67.50		3				3				3			
	4	4			4	4	67.50			4	103.60		4				4				4			

TO DATE OF DEATH

NAME: <i>Freeman, Martin A</i>		MAY 11, 1912 <small>(P. A. 1.)</small>	
Certificate No. <i>752022</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>-----</i>
Service: <i>Pt N 103" Ill. V. &amp;</i>			
Disability:			
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>15/27 May 1910</i>	<i>9 June 1910</i>
		<i>MAY 11, 1912.</i>	
		<i>19 June 1912</i>	<i>22 Apr 1913</i>
		<i>22<sup>nd</sup> 16 May 1915</i>	
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA KANSAS</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>Apr 25/18</i>		Bureau notified: <i>MAY 16 1918</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>792</i>		Home: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>	

NAME: <i>Freeman, Martin A</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>752022</i>	ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>
Service: <i>Pt N 103" Ill. V. &amp;</i>			
Disability: <i>Piles &amp; dis of liver</i>			
ISSUE			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>14/17 Aug 1904</i>	<i>8 Oct 1904</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>792</i>		Home:	



NAME: *Martin A. Freeman* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. *752022*

Last paid to: Rate: *2250* Remarks: *ACT FEB. 6, 1937.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10			2	5	6260		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	6750		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	6750		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	6750	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	6750		2				2		
	3				3	3			3	4	6750		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	6750		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	6750	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4	4250		2	4	6750		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	6750		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	6750		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		57	1918.	1	4	6750	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	6750		2				2		
	3	15	4473		3	4	57		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	57		4				4				4		

NAME: *Martin A. Freeman*

Certificate No. *752022*

Last paid to: Rate: *14* Remarks: *GENERAL LAW*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
FEB. 6, 1907				JUN 1910															
GROUP 2																			

11835 (3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Freeman Martin L.*

Certificate No. *640112* ARMY INVALID. Act February 6, 1907.

Service: *Pri. B 73 Ill Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pri 12</i>	<i>26 Feb 1907</i>	<i>19 Aug 1907</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>24</i>	<i>19 Oct 1912</i>		
<i>Pri 18</i>	<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>12 Oct 1912</i>		<i>30</i>	<i>19 Oct 1917</i>	<i>10 June 1913</i>	<i>E. E. M</i>

Fees:

Transferred from: *Des Moines* Transferred to:

Died: *July 3, 1917* Bureau *JUL 21 1917*

Remarks: *Book No. 4571398 Dated JUL 4 1917 Canceled. High Hebr.*

Former Roll No. *10-568 af.* Home:

(2-P. A. 2.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: *Freeman Marvin M.* 44544-L

Certificate No. *706631* ARMY MINORS. Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890

Service of Soldier: *Pri - I. 126 Ill Vol. Inf*

Guardian: *M. L. Freeman - RR 1 Molalla Co. Or.* Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: *Oct 1910*

*Mr. Edm. discharged Jan 5, 1915.* Appointment under jurisdiction of: *Portland, Me. Co. Or.*

*Minor married Aug. 25, 1914.* *from Portland, Me. Co. Or. at short distance*

*now Pitman, N. J.* MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>	<i>28 June 1909</i>	<i>1 Aug 1910</i>	<i>Theresa</i>	<i>28 June 1909</i>	<i>28 Nov 1915</i>	

Fees: *10. Fisher & Whitman Co. warde.*

Transferred from: *San Francisco, Cal.* *Limitation DEC 21 1915*

Remarks: *Mr. M. L. Freeman - RR 1 Molalla Co. Or. Portland, 341 Morrison St. To Comm - Mar. 1911*

*B. F. L. - 1 - Molalla, Or.* *1913* *1914*

Former Roll No.



NAME: <u>Martin L. Freeman</u>										Certificate No. <u>640112</u>									
Last paid to: <u>4 JUL 1907</u>				Rate: <u>18 24</u>				Remarks: <u>AUG 26 1907</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4				4		
	1	8	36		1	9			1	4	72		1				1		
1908.	2	8	36	1912.	2	8			2	4	72	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	11-47	36 40		4	4	72		4				4		
	1	7	36		1	4			1	4	72		1				1		
1909.	2	8		1913.	2	4-19	33 4		2	4	72	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	GROUP			4				4		
	1	7			1	4	72		1	Inc.			1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	72		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4		

NAME: <u>Theresa Pitman</u>										Certificate No. <u>706631</u>									
Last paid to: <u>Marion L. Freeman</u>				Rate: <u>12 + 2</u>				Remarks: <u>Theresa Pitman, Clint</u>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	X	X	1915.	1	18	42	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	8/29	84 mos		2	4	42		2				2		
	3				3	18	42		3	4	42		3				3		
	4				4	11	42		4	14	39 67		4				4		
	1				1	7	42		1	W			1	10/8/15	to				
1908.	2			1912.	2	14	42		2	GROUP 3		1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	10/28	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	31	42		4				4				4		
	1				1	12	42		1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	7/31	42		2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	22	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	7/14	42		4				4				4		
	1				1	4/29	42		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	7/30	42		2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	10/5	18 10/1		3	19	42		3				3				3		
	4	12	42		4	19	42		4				4				4		

NAME:

Freeman Marvin W.

Certificate No.

904880

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service:

Tri Co-D-126- Ills Vol Inf

Disability:

## ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	11 Mar 1907	15 Oct 1907.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

San Francisco

Transferred to:

Died:

Mar 17, 1909 Camp

Bureau notified:

90

JUL 12 1909

Remarks:

Oak. Cal

Former Roll No.

9205-885/1-7137

Home:



NAME:

Marvin W. Freeman

Certificate No.

904230

Last paid to:

4 Sept 07 @ 121

Rate:

15-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/25	17 <sup>30</sup>		3				3				3				3		
	4	11/2	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	23	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10/5/0	7 <sup>00</sup>		2				2				2				2		
	3	Died 17 m	1909		3				3				3				3		
	4	Accrued 1 Aug 1910			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

J. L. Freeman, Gen. of minor ch.

NAME: <i>Freeman, Mary</i>		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (S-P.A.B.)	
Certificate No. <i>17038</i>	NAVY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908	
Name of sailor: <i>Thomas</i>			
Service: <i>Seaman &amp; 88 No Carolina and Isaac Smith</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig 8</i>		<i>20 July 1904</i>	<i>21 Mar 1905</i>
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC. <i>25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>			
Inc <i>30 May 1, 1920</i>			
Transferred from: <i>CHICAGO</i>		Transferred to: <i>...</i>	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>14567</i>			



NAME:

Mary Freeman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

438

Certificate No.

17038

Last paid to:

Rate:

12-25-30

Remarks:

14564

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N. F.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	4	N. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	3				3	5	EMS		3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	1	4	80
	4				4	4	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	1	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A. M. F.	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	2	4	30
	2				2	4	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	3				3	17	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3	4	85.50	1926.	3		
	4				4	11	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	90	1927.	4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1926.	2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90	1927.	3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90	1928.	4		
1910.	1	4	N. T.	1914.	1	4		1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	4	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90	1927.	2		
	3	5	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90	1928.	3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4			1929.	4		
												GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922							
												Trans. to M. P. Payment Card.							

NAME:

Freeman Mary

Certificate No.

86081

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier:

William Freeman

Service:

Pri. A. 6<sup>th</sup> Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		12 19 <sup>th</sup> Mch. 1886	19 <sup>th</sup> Dec. 1865				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

March 20 1911

Bureau notified: APR 11 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

279

Home:

NAME:

Freeman Mary

Certificate No.

208.548

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier:

Calvin B.

Manlius. N.Y.

Service:

Pr. 119 N.Y. Sta.

13

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		17 19 Mch 83	10 Sept 83			

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

26 Mch. 10-

Bureau notified:

30 Mch. 10-

2594

REIMBURSEMENT PAID TO

Gertrude F. Wilson

BUREAU ORDER

19 Nov 1910

Former Roll No.



NAME: <i>Mary Freeman</i>										Certificate No. <i>86031</i>									
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6 36	<b>CONCORD</b>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2				2			2			2				
	3				3				3			3			3				
	4				4				4			4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2				2			2			2			2					
	3	15 36			3			3			3			3					
	4	6 36			4			4			4			4					
1909.	1	5 36		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2	12 36			2			2			2			2					
	3	7 36			3			3			3			3					
	4	6 36			4			4			4			4					
1910.	1	5 36		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2	5 36			2			2			2			2					
	3	5 36			3			3			3			3					
	4	6 36			4			4			4			4					

NAME: <i>Mary Freeman</i>										Certificate No. <i>202542</i>									
Last paid to: <i>12</i>										Rate: <i>12</i>									
Remarks:																			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		<b>GROUP 1</b>	1915.	1		1919.	1		1923.	1		1927.	1	
	2				2				2			2			2				
	3				3				3			3			3				
	4				4				4			4			4				
1908.	1			1912.	1		1916.	1		1920.	1		1924.	1		1928.	1		
	2	10 36			2			2			2			2					
	3	9 36			3			3			3			3					
	4	9 36			4			4			4			4					
1909.	1	6 36		1913.	1		1917.	1		1921.	1		1925.	1		1929.	1		
	2	7 36			2			2			2			2					
	3	14 36			3			3			3			3					
	4	7 36			4			4			4			4					
1910.	1	6 36		1914.	1		1918.	1		1922.	1		1926.	1		1930.	1		
	2				2			2			2			2					
	3				3			3			3			3					
	4	12 33 72			4			4			4			4					

*to date of death* **BUFFALO**

NAME: <i>Freeman, Mary</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 FORMER WIDOW	
Certificate No. <i>286935-</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac A. Freeman</i>			
Service: <i>Pvt. L. 6-Mo. State Mil. Cav.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Regul</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>May 10-18</i>	<i>Jan. 9-1919</i>
<i>Inc</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
Fee: <i>None</i> <b>GROUP 2</b>			
Transferred from:		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			

NAME: <i>Freeman, Mary</i>		(3-P. A. 2.) ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Certificate No. <i>499879</i>	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: <i>Act June 27, 1890.</i>	
Name of Soldier: <i>John Freeman</i>			
Service: <i>Pt B. Lou Prov. Gds. Ky Vol. Inf.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>8</i>	<i>19 mch 1900</i>	<i>22 Sep 1900</i>
	<i>12</i>	<i>19 Apr. 1908</i>	<i>Act</i>
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>	
Fee: Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b> Transferred to:			
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks: <i>W.</i>			
Former Roll No. <i>2877</i>			



NAME: Mary Freeman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 286935

Last paid to: 2-6-30 Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	6	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2				2				2	4	75	1924.	2	10	4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	75	1925.	3	11	4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	75	1926.	4	12	4 30
	1				1				1				1	4	75	1927.	1	3	1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75	1928.	2	2	2 4 30
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50	1929.	3	3	3 4 30
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1	1	
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	2	
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1	1	
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	2	
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3	3	
	4				4				4				4				4	4	

GROUP 2 PAID 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

4 2/19 14500

NAME: Mary Freeman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. 499879

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4 30
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75	1924.	2	10	4 30
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75	1925.	3	11	4 30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75	1926.	4	12	4 30
	1				1	6	36		1	4	36		1	4	75	1927.	1	3	1 4 30
1908.	2			1912.	2	4	36	1916.	2	4	36	1920.	2	4	75	1928.	2	2	2 4 30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50	1929.	3	3	3 4 30
	4				4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	
	1	8	36		1	4			1	4	60		1	4	90		1	1	
1909.	2	6	36	1913.	2	4		1917.	2	4	60	1921.	2	4	90	1925.	2	2	
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3	3	
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4	4	
	1	5	36		1	4	36		1	4	75		1	4	90		1	1	
1910.	2	5	36	1914.	2		36	1918.	2	4	75	1922.	2	4	90	1926.	2	2	
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	3	
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4	4	

GROUP 2 PAID 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: *Freeman, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) 24610

Certificate No. *591675* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1939

Name of Soldier: *Mathias*

Service: *Co A 126 OVI*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	24 Mch 15	9 May 05			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12/20/09</i> <i>P.M.</i> <i>Colo 0</i> Bureau notified: MAY 28 1910						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>698</i>						

NAME: *Freeman, Mary* (3-P. A. 2.) DEAD-24609

Certificate No. *715 478* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: *Richard*

Service: *Sgt. Co 12 Iowa Vol*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	2 Dec 1910	21 Jan 1911			
RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. 27 July 1915						
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb. 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>3</i> MAY 15 1919						
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>OCT 20 1918</i>						



NAME: <i>Mary Freeman</i>				Certificate No. <i>24610 591675</i>			
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>				Rate: <i>8</i>			
Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1908.	1	<i>7 24.</i>		1912.	1		
	2	<i>4 3 30.</i>			2		
	3	<i>4 3 36.</i>			3		
	4	<i>1 3 36.</i>			4		
1909.	1	<i>4 3 36.</i>		1913.	1		
	2	<i>11 36.</i>			2		
	3	<i>11 36.</i>			3		
	4	<i>6 36.</i>			4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		
	2	<b>GROUP 3</b>			2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

DECEASED

NAME: <i>Mary Freeman</i>				Certificate No. <i>Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 24. 609 715. 478</i>			
Last paid to: <i>25</i>				Remarks:			
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>15 36.80</i>	
	2				2	<i>13 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>27 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>12 36</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>12 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>12 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>12 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	
1910.	1			1914.	1	<i>4 36</i>	
	2				2	<i>4 36</i>	
	3				3	<i>4 36</i>	
	4				4	<i>4 36</i>	

GROUP 3

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Freeman Mary**

Certificate No. **931707** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Lewis**

Service **Pvt B 8 Mo State Mil Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Feb 3 1923	April 4 1923			
Died <i>Oct 29, 1924</i>						
Reported <b>NOV 11 1924</b>						
Remarks: <i>Died 10/29 1924 Reimbursement order dated Jan 9-1925 payable to Grace Miller 3301 Forest Ave. Kansas City, Mo.</i>						

APR 11 1923

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME **Freeman Mary**

Certificate No. **1543 488** | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW**

Name of soldier **Ellmore**

Service **Corp H 20 U S Col Inf**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Jun 15 1926	Sept 17 1926			
Died <i>April 24, 1927</i>						
Reported <b>MAY 13 1927</b>						
Remarks: <i>4/24 1927 Reimbursement order dated 10-21-27 payable to Gertrude Goode 202 Oxford St. Orange N. J.</i>						



NAME Mary Freeman

Certificate No.

931707

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

\$10 Jacob L Klein 5/1/23

GROUP 2

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	16-26									
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	fee 5/1-61	4 30										
MAY	4 30	4 30										
JUNE		4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME Mary Freeman

Certificate No.

1543 488

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Fees

none

RATE-				30								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 30							
FEBRUARY					4 30							
MARCH					4 30							
APRIL					4 30							
MAY					<del>4 30</del>							
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER					4 30							
NOVEMBER					4 30							
DECEMBER					4 30							

CHECK  
CANCELED

(3-P. A. 1)

NAME: **Freeman Mary**

Certificate No. **1630931**

Name of Sailor **Henry**

Service **Landsman U S Navy**

**NAVY WIDOW**

Law: **ACT MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$----- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	40	Dec 28 1928	Apr 20 1929			
Died		<i>April 5, 1930.</i>				
Reported			MAY 9 1930			
Remarks:						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Freeman Mary U*

Certificate No. *1630931*

Name of Soldier: *Freeman William*

Service: *William's Army Corps*

**ARMY WIDOW.**

Law: **MEXICAN WAR.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	<i>11/11/1908</i>			
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>12x 22 1909</i>		Bureau notified: <i>11/11/1908</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1630931</i>						

6-679



NAME Mary Freeman

Certificate No. 1630931

Year none

1 MAY 23, 1928-WIDOW

RATE-	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							40	4 40				
FEBRUARY							40	4 40				
MARCH							40	4 40				
APRIL							9	4 40				
MAY							13 168	<del>40</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
JUNE							48 40					
JULY							4 40					
AUGUST							4 40					
SEPTEMBER							4 40					
OCTOBER							4 40					
NOVEMBER							4 40					
DECEMBER							4 40					

NAME: Mary Freeman				Certificate No. 13490			
Last paid to:				Rate:			
Remarks:							
Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1	1911. 1	1915. 1	1919. 1	1923. 1	1927. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		2
3	3	3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4	4	4		4
1	1	1	1	1	1		1
2	2	2	2	2	2		2
3	3	3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4	4	4		4
1 11	1	1	1	1	1		1
2 11	2	2	2	2	2		2
3 11	3	3	3	3	3		3
4 10	4	4	4	4	4		4
1	1	1	1	1	1		1
2	2	2	2	2	2		2
3	3	3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4	4	4		4
1910. 1	1914. 1	1918. 1	1922. 1	1926. 1	1930. 1		
2	2	2	2	2	2		2
3	3	3	3	3	3		3
4	4	4	4	4	4		4

NAME: <i>Freeman Mary A</i>		Certificate No. <i>119811</i>		NAVY WIDOW.	Law: Act of April 19, 1908
Name of Deceased: <i>John W.</i>					
Service: <i>Edson Co. 1st Minnesota, Long Beach and Princeton</i>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	APR 19 1908	13 Aug 08		
Fees:					
Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.				Transferred to:	
Died: 3/17/16		Bureau notified: MAY 8 1916		Check No. 1677.728 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.	
Remarks:					
Former Roll No.					

6-576



NAME: *Mary A. Freeman*

Certificate No. *19811*

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: *12*

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	88	1919.	1			1923.	1			
	2				2	8	36 ✓		2	4	88		2				2			
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	88		3				3			
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	4	88		4				4			
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	88	1920.	1			1924.	1			
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	<del>4</del>	<del>88</del>		2				2			
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3			
	4				4	1	36 ✓		4				4				4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2			
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3			
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4			4				4				4			
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2			
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3			
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4			

NAME: *Freeman, Mary A.* Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (2-P. A. 2.)  
**DEAD.**

Certificate No. *597.553.* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: *William L. Freeman.*

Service: *P. K. 6. W. Va. Vol. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	20 May 1905	18 Sep. 1905			
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.				
Fee: INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917						
Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>May 20. 1919</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUN 18 1919</i>						
Remarks: <i>Died May 20, 1919. Reimbursement order dated JUN 5, 1920 312 Water St payable to Blanche Knapp Fairmont W. Va.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>4864.</i> JUN 15 1920						

NAME: *Freeman, Mary A.* (3-P. A. 2.) *24 690*

Certificate No. *621121* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: *John F.*

Service: *Co 17 Indpt Battery O & L A*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	29 Oct 06	23 Jan 07			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
Fee:				DECEASED		
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>March 27. 1913</i> Bureau notified: <i>JUN 16 1913</i>						
Remarks: <i>Camp Viola S. O'Connell. Detroit Mich.</i>						
Check No. <i>1459624</i> Dated <i>June 4 1913</i> Canceled						
Former Roll No. <i>782</i>						



NAME: <i>Mary A. Freeman</i>										Act of Apr. 19, 1908										Certificate No. <i>597.553</i>									
Last paid to: <i>Dec. 4, 1906.</i>										Rate: <i>12 25</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2	8			2	8			2	4	86		2	4	75		2				2								
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4	16			4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4								
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	DEAD		1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	7 30			2	7			2	4	36		2	28 64 17			2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2								
	3	10			3	6			3	4	36		3	76			3				3								
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4	GROUP 3			4				4								
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2								
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3								
	4	8			4	4 36			4	4 61.13			4				4				4								
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4 75		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	9			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2				2								
	3	9			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3				3								
	4	8			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4				4								

NAME: <i>Mary A. Freeman</i>										24690										Certificate No. <i>621121</i>									
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1907</i>										Rate: <i>8 12</i>										Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1								
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2								
	3				3	8	36		3				3				3				3								
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4								
1908.	1	7 21 1/2		1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1								
	2	7 20			2	7	36		2				2				2				2								
	3	10 36			3	9	36		3				3				3				3								
	4	28			4	4	36		4				4				4				4								
1909.	1	10 36		1913.	1	4 36		1917.	1	DECEASED		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1								
	2	11 36			2	GROUP 3			2	28			2				2				2								
	3	11 36			3				3				3				3				3								
	4	11 36			4				4				4				4				4								
1910.	1	9 36		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1								
	2	36			2				2				2				2				2								
	3	9 36			3				3				3				3				3								
	4	36			4				4				4				4				4								

NAME: Freeman, Mary A. Dead (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 693,661 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Priv. D, 23 Me.

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	6 Nov. 1909	13 Dec. 1909			
Fee: \$10.00 B.A. Sawyer, atty.						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: Apr. 23, 1916-		Bureau notified: June 20, 1916.				
Remarks: Check No. 1827253 Dated June 16, 1916 Cancelled.						
Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.						

6-879

NAME: Freeman, Mary A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 719,600 ARMY WIDOW. 469-K

Name of Soldier: Jonathan

Service: Pt. G, 173<sup>rd</sup> Co. D M.

73

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 9/11	Mar. 27/11			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920						
Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

6-879



NAME:

Mary A. Freeman

Act April 19, 1908/1815-7

Certificate No.

693,661

Last paid to:

Rate:

12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5			1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4			1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4	22	11.20		4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36		1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME:

469-K

Mary A. Freeman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

719,600

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

30

Remarks:

J. S. Snayberger, \$10.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	10	34		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36		1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	86		1	4	38.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	60.7		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID

TO AUG. 4, 192.

Trans. to Mr. Snayberger, \$10.

Payment Card.

8-681

NAME: Freeman Mary A (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 766938 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act May 23, 1928  
 Name of Soldier: John Jay Act of May 1, 1920  
 Service: Pt C 6 Iowa Cav

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: May 23, 1929  
 Reported: JUL 22 1929  
 Remarks:

Died 5/23/19 29 Reimbursement order dated 10/5/29  
 payable to Eleanor M Freeman  
 4343 9th Ave NE  
 Seattle Wash

NAME: Freeman Mary A (3-P. A. 2.)  
 Certificate No. 766938 ARMY WIDOW. Law: MAY 1, 1920, Act of April 19, 1908  
 Name of Soldier: John Jay Freeman  
 Service: Pri C. 6 Iowa Cav

ISSUES				MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig 12		July 30-1913	NOV 17 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1913				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: Anna S M. Taylor  
 \$10

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 575-Marion St  
 Denver  
 Col 6-679



NAME MARY A FREEMAN

Act May 23, 1928  
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

766938

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

CHECK  
CANCELED  
CHECK  
CANCELED

6/28

2667

NAME:

Mary A. Freeman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No.

766938

Last paid to:

Date:

2025 30

Remarks:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1		1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	9 4 30	1927. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	9 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	11 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	12 4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1		1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	3 1 4 30	1928. 1	
2		2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	2 4 30	2	
3		3		3	4 36	3	4 90.50	3	3 4 30	3	
4		4		4	4 36	4	4 90	4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1		1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2		2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 60	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 2 PAID

10 AUG 4 1927

Trans. to Wp.  
Payment Card.

8-551

NAME <b>Freeman Mary A</b>				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>795565</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act June 9 1930</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>Isaac E.</b>						
Service <b>Sgt D 47 Iowa Inf</b>						
ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
<b>Inc.</b>	<b>40</b>	<b>July 4, 1930</b>				
Died						
Reported						
<b>Oct. 11, 1930.</b>						
<b>NOV 12 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

NAME: <i>Freeman Mary A.</i>				(S-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <i>795.565</i>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>APRIL 19, 1903.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <i>Isaac E. Freeman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		
Service: <i>Sergeant Ser 10 47<sup>th</sup> Iowa Inf.</i>						
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Orig</i>	<b>12</b>	<i>July 10, 1915</i>	<i>August 30, 1915</i>			
<b>INC.</b>	<b>25</b>	<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>				
<b>Inc</b>	<b>30</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>				
Fee: <i>No Atty.</i>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						
<b>SEP 9 1943</b>						



NAME

Mary A Freeman

Certificate No.

795565

Act June 9 1930

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary A. Freeman

Certificate No.

795.565

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 4 75	1911. 1 1 4 60	1915. 1 1 4 75	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 4 75
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 75	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 85.50	3 3 4 85.50	3 3 4 85.50	3 3 4 85.50	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30
1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 90	1 1 4 30
2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 90	2 2 4 30
3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 90	3 3 4 30
4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 90	4 4 4 30

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922Trans. to No.  
payment Card.

NAME:

Freeman, Mary A.

Certificate No.

874.593

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908  
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

Name of Soldier:

Isaac S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Sergeant M. 2<sup>nd</sup> Colorado Cav

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 2.5		April 23, 1919	August 6, 1919
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	

Fees:

See Fee.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

AUG 14 1919

6-579

Former Roll No.

NAME

Freeman Mary A

Certificate No.

874593

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Isaac S

Service

Sgt M 2 Colorado Cavalry

6-574

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Died

Aug 7, 1925-

Reported

SEP 9 1925

Remarks:



NAME: <u>Mary A. Freeman</u>												ACT APRIL 19, 1908												Certificate No. <u>874.593</u>											
Last paid to:												Rate: <u>2530</u>												Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u>											

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	2	4	60
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30
	3				3				3				3				3	4	
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4	4	30
	1				1				1				1	4	75		1	4	30
	2			1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		
	1				1				1				1	4	90		1		
	2			1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1922

NAME: <u>MARY A. FREEMAN</u>												
Certificate No. <u>874593</u>												
Fees: <u>874593</u>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
<b>GROUP 1</b>												

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

CHECK CANCELED

NAME

Freeman Mary A.

Certificate No.

880049

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:

William

Service:

Pr. H. 172 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.

RATE.

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.

DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Orig 25 Sept 15, 1919 Nov 24, 1919

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Paid:

\$10 Alfred Weedon. 7/16/20

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 6 - 1919

6-679

NAME

Freeman Mary A

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

880049

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

William

Service

Pt H 172 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30 May 1, 1920

40 JUNE 4, 1928

Died

Aug. 31, 1929

SEP 11 1929

Reported

Remarks:



NAME: <u>Mary A. Freeman</u>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <u>880049</u>			
Last paid to: <u>2530</u>				Remarks: <u>Act of Apr. 19, 1908.</u>							

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		91 4 90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2		02 4 30		2						
	3				3				3		13 4		3						
	4				4				4		18 4		4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4 75	1 4 30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		4 75		2 4 30	2					
	3				3				3		4 95.50		3 4 30	3					
	4				4				4		4 80		4 4 30	4					
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4 90	5 1 4	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2 4 90	2					
	3				3				3		4 90		3 4 90	3					
	4				4				4		4 90		4 4 90	4					
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4 90	1 4 90	1930.	1		
	2				2				2		4 90		2 4 90	2					
	3				3				3		GROUP 3 PAID		3 4 90	3					
	4				4				4		TO JUNE 4, 1922		4 4 90	4					

NAME		MARY A FREEMAN										Act May 23, 1928	
Certificate No.		880049										Act of May 1, 1920	
Fee													

**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	<del>4 40</del>					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

CHECK CANCELLED

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Freeman Mary A* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *909.128* ARMY WIDOW: Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *James J. Cold Jr.*

Service: *First Sgt. U.S. Cold Jr.*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Aug 8, 1917</i>	<i>Jan 21, 1922</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1-1920</i>				

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr. 1, 1923* Bureau notified: *Letter - MAY 10 1923*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *1001*

6-579

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME: *Freeman Mary A.* Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. *914363* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *William H. "Kickapoo" U.S.N.*

Service: *Pt 15" Indfit Batt'y Ind. Lh. Arty & Ord. Seaman U.S.N. Great Western*

ISSUES. MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>ORIG.</i>	<i>30</i>	<i>Dec 9-1921</i>	<i>May 31-1922</i>			

Transferred from: **GROUP 1** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 7 1922 6-579





NAME:

(2-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

918,484

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier:

Alexander W.

Service:

1st Lieut. and Adj. 63rd N. Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reg. 30		Jan. 28, 1922	Aug. 29, 1922

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No fee.

Transferred from

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 6, 1922

6-679





NAME

Freeman Mary Alice

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (4-1-20)

APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

881603

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Sailor:

Charles E.

Service:

Ordinary Seaman USS Benton

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	25	Jan 13 1919	Jan 6 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

none

Transferred from:

GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1920

4-576



NAME

Mary Alice Freeman

APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No.

881603

Last paid to:

Rate: 2530

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1923.		1927.	
1		1		1		1		1	4 60	1	
2		2		2		2		2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3		3	4 30	3	
4		4		4		4		4	12 4 30	4	
1908.		1912.		1916.		1920.		1924.		1928.	
1		1		1		1	24 292	1	4 30	1	
2		2		2		2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3		3		3	4 85.50	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1909.		1913.		1917.		1921.		1925.		1929.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4	4 90	4		4	
1910.		1914.		1918.		1922.		1926.		1930.	
1		1		1		1	4 90	1		1	
2		2		2		2	4 90	2		2	
3		3		3		3	4 90	3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
						GROUP 1 PAID			Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		
						TO JULY 4, 1922					

6-683

NAME FREEMAN, MARY ANN

Certificate No. 927,129

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920  
FORMER WIDOW

Name of Soldier

William P. Coonce

Service

Pt D 9 Mo. State Mil Cav

C-2474

## ISSUES

MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	Jan 16, 1923

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

MAY 9 1923

Remarks:

Mina Wright, Gdn.

P.C., Holt Co., Mo. 1/1/1921  
(Pub. Ads) Ev. to G.A.O. Feb. 1923

NAME:

Freeman, Mary Ann.

(3-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

927,129

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier:

William P. Coonce.

FORMER WIDOW

Service:

Pri. D 9 Mo. State Mil. Cav.

## ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig. 2		Oct - 15 - '16	Jan. 16 - '23
		25 Oct - 6 - '17	
		30 May - 1 - '20	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

No fee

Transferred from:

GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Mina Wright, Gdn. (Pub. Ads)  
Boh. Lt. Holt Co. Mo. Jan 1 - 1921Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen.  
Former Roll No.

Feb 1923

Edw. Oregon - 11/31



NAME: Mary Ann Freeman  
Certificate No. 927 129  
Year

Act of May 1, 1920  
FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 2  
Mina Wright, Gdn.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	30- 30											
APRIL	18- 30											
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

*Letter to  
3-10-21  
D.F.*

NAME:

Mary Ann Freeman.

927/29.

Last paid to:

Rate:

30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1	1911. 1 1	1915. 1 1	1919. 1 1	1923. 1 1	1927. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1908. 1 1	1912. 1 1	1916. 1 1	1920. 1 1	1924. 1 1	1928. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1909. 1 1	1913. 1 1	1917. 1 1	1921. 1 1	1925. 1 1	1929. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4
1910. 1 1	1914. 1 1	1918. 1 1	1922. 1 1	1926. 1 1	1930. 1 1
2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2	2 2
3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3	3 3
4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4	4 4

1922

1923

131903

Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.

131903





6647-10

Page: 12 ~~22~~30

**Remarks:**

**Tom**

10. Milo B. Stevens & Co. NOV 28 1928

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						30	30					
JANUARY							4	4				
FEBRUARY							4	<del>4</del>	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH							4					
APRIL							4					
MAY							4					
JUNE							4					
JULY							4					
AUGUST							4					
SEPTEMBER							4					
OCTOBER							4					
NOVEMBER						28	637	4				
DECEMBER						7	30	4				

*Greeman, Mary L.* 24 760

Certificate No. *617158* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT JUNE 27, 1890*

Name of Soldier: *Lewis A.*

Service: *Co. 4 38 Ind V.I.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	<i>8</i>	<i>25 Aug 06</i>	<i>27 Oct 06</i>			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.						
RE ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. <i>2 Feb 1915</i>						
Fees:						
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						
Transferred from: <i>Columbus.</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Oct 21. 1919</i>		Bureau notified: <i>3 - DEC 17 1919</i>				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>767</i>						

*Greeman Mary L.* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *796. 334* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Name of Soldier: *John W.*

Service: *Pr. Co. 4 H. La Car*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig 12</i>		<i>July 7. 15</i>	<i>Sept 16. 15</i>			
<i>INC 20</i>		<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
		<i>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
Fees: <i>To Sec. M. Elliott Waggaman Washington D.C.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Jan 14 1918.</i>		Bureau notified: <i>Letter from - MAR 12 1918</i>				
Remarks: <i>Check No. 6324242 Dated <i>12/18</i> Canceled. (S-3)</i>						
<i>Montana Mines W. Va.</i>						
Former Roll No. <i>SEP 25 1915</i>						

*15 1916*



NAME: *Mary L. Freeman* Act of Apr. 19, 1908 *24760* Certificate No. *617158*

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
<i>DEC 4 1907</i>				<i>8 12 25</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		
1908.	1	9	21.4	1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	13	30		2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4		36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: *Mary L. Freeman* ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. *796.334*

Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:											
				<i>25</i>															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	10/22	22.80		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		





NAME

MARY E FREEMAN

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

207623

Fee

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	<del>4 50</del>	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

NAME:

Mary E. Freeman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CIVIL WAR WIDOW 1026

Certificate No.

207623

Last paid to:

MAR 1909

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	8 36	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	11	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4	3	
4		4	7	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	8	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	10/9	3	4 36	3	4 95.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4	4	5 58.93	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1	4	1929. 1	
2	9 36	2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3	10	3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4	4	4	4	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1	9	1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2	9	2	4 36	2	4	2	4 90	2		2	
3	13	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4	4	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

GROUP 3 PAID

TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

**Freeman, Mary E.**

Certificate No. **315148** ARMY WIDOW: **Act of April 19, 1900**

Name of Soldier: **Albert T.**

Service: **Priv. 6 2nd Battn N.Y.V.La.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	23 Aug '90	19 Nov '91			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>6/14/13</b>		Bureau notified: <b>AUG 12 1913</b>		Death reported by P. M. at <b>Newark, N.J.</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**Freeman, Mary E.** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **330.479.** ARMY WIDOW: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: **John Freeman.**

Service: **Pr. 12. Md. Vol. Inf.**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	1. Aug. 1890	21. Apr. 1892			
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>9 Aug. 1907</b>		Bureau notified: <b>3-1081 Pen. Ch. &amp; Letter Mrs. Cram 817 N. 1st</b>		Remarks: <b>Cross St. Balt. Md. to Ch. 1 Oct. 07</b>		
Former Roll No. <b>4694</b>						



Mary E. Freeman

315.48

MAY 4 - 1909 Date: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9 36 ✓		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	6 36 ✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	10 36 ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	9 36 ✓			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36 ✓		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	13 36 ✓			2				2				2		
	3				3	19 36 ✓			3				3				3		
	4				4	11 36 ✓			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9 36 ✓			3	4			3				3				3		
	4	11 36 ✓			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 36 ✓		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	10 36 ✓			2				2				2				2		
	3	10 36 ✓			3				3				3				3		
	4	9 36 ✓			4				4				4				4		

Check No. 59470 Dated 8/4/30 Canceled.

NAME:

Mary E. Freeman

Certificate No.

330.479.

Last paid to:

Dec. 4, 1906. 8

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7 24		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2	8 24			2				2				2				2		
	3	DEAL.			3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

**DEAD** **7747**

**Freeman Mary E.**

Certificate No. **513 127** **ARMY WIDOW.** **ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: **Arnold Freeman**

Service: **W.C. - 6" U.S.C. & I.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O. 8	6	June 99	23 May 01			
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 10, 1908, by Act of that date.						
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>Apr 23 - 11 P.M.</b>				Bureau notified: <b>AUG 11 1911</b>		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <b>2927</b>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

**Freeman, Mary E.**

Certificate No. **527816** **ARMY WIDOW.** **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: **Isaiah**

Service: **Sgt J. 54 Mass V. I.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8	6 Oct '92	14 Feb 1902			
	12	APR 19 1908				
Fees:						
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>July 15/10</b>				Bureau notified: <b>MAR 22 1911</b>		
Remarks: <b>P. M. Newark N.J.</b>						
Former Roll No.						



NAME: <i>Mary E. Freeman</i>										Certificate No. <i>513.127</i>													
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	20	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary E. Freeman</i>										Certificate No. <i>527816</i>													
Last paid to: <i>MAY 4 - 1909</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>Dead</i>			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<b>GROUP 2</b>			4				4				4				4				4		

Certificate No. <b>575279</b>		Name of Soldier <b>Freeman, Mary E</b>		ARMY WIDOW.		Law: Act of April 19, 1908	
Service: <b>Port F. 2 M JVC</b>							
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	REMARKS.	
		<b>86 June '03</b>	<b>7 May '04</b>				
		<b>12 APR 19 1908</b>					
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Feb 1/11</b>				Bureau notified: <b>11/1/11</b>			
Remarks: <b>P. M. Oliver on g</b>							
Former Roll No.							

NAME: <b>Freeman Mary E</b>		Certificate No. <b>599107</b>		ARMY DEPENDENT.		Law: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Charles F</b>							
Service: <b>O M 2 ng Inf</b>							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<b>Orig</b>	<b>12</b>	<b>27 Nov 1903</b>	<b>23 Oct 1905</b>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO.</b>				Transferred to:			
Died: <b>Nov 12-1920</b>				Bureau notified: <b>25 1921</b>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <b>20030</b>							



27274

12

[illegible]

01	Mary E. Freeman	Date: 12
----	-----------------	----------

Rate: 12

5915

599107

Last paid to:				Date: 12																				
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4							
1908.	1			1912.	1	1/24	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1			1928.	1			
	2				2	4/24	36		2	4	36		2				2							
	3				3	7/24	36		3	4	36		3				3							
	4				4	10/24	36		4	4	36		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	NDB	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		36	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2							
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	GROUP			3							
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2							
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3							
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4							

NAME:

Freeman, Mary E.

Certificate No.

703007

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19 1908.

Name of Soldier:

Benjamin F.

Service:

Pvt C, 6

10

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	18 Apr. 1910	27 May 1910	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	Oct 11. 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
Fee:		10. Pk W. A. Arnold, atty.				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.  
JAN 2 1917

6-579

NAME:

Freeman, Mary E.

Certificate No.

712279

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

William H.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

P H 10 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	12	23 July 1910	23 Nov 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
INC.	30	May 1, 1920				
Fee:		None				

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

CHICAGO, ILL.

Remarks:

Louisville

Ill

Former Roll No.

6-579



NAME: Mary E. Freeman Act April 19, 1908 48.50 Certificate No. 703,007

Last paid to: Rate: 12 30 25 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	1			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	30		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	86	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	19			4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.

NAME: Mary E. Freeman 4102<sup>a</sup> Certificate No. 712,279

Last paid to: Rate: 12 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	ABV	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	A. M.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	1	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	NDE	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	L.G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	LBL		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	20		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1	4		1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to M. Payment Card.





NAME: Mary C. Freeman ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. 718496

Last paid to: 12 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	18.80	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	12	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	0	4	30	
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	1	4	30	
	4				4	10	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	12	4	30	
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	1	4	30	
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	1	4	30	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2		86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 1903.

Trans. to No. 1 Payment Card.

NAME: Mary E. Freeman Certificate No. 837353

Last paid to: 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1903.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3

2/1/1926 3 ✓

5 75

NAME: <u>Mary C. Freeman</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. <u>718496</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.	
1		1 3/20 18 30		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30	
2		2 12 36 ✓		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30	
3		3 9 36 ✓		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 30	
4		4 10 36 ✓		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30	
1		1 13 36 ✓		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30	
2		2 13 36 ✓		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30	
3		3 8 36 ✓		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 4 30	
4		4 7 36 ✓		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30	
1		1 4		1 4 36		1 4 90		1 4 30	
2		2 4 ✓		2 4 36		2 4 90		2 4 30	
3		3 4		3 4 36		3 4 90		3 4 30	
4		4 4		4 4 48.13		4 4 90		4 4 30	
1		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 30	
2		2 36		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 30	
3		3 4 36		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 30	
4		4 36		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 30	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.				

NAME: <u>Mary C. Freeman</u> ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.					Certificate No. <u>797631</u>				
Last paid to: <u>Rate: 12 25 30</u>					Remarks: <u>Act of April 19, 1908</u>				
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907.		1911.		1915.		1919.		1927.	
1		1		1		1 4 75		1 4 30	
2		2		2 W 30 80		2 4 75		2 4 30	
3		3		3 10 36		3 4 75		3 4 30	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 75		4 4 30	
1		1		1 4 36		1 4 75		1 4 30	
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 75		2 4 30	
3		3		3 4 36		3 4 90.50		3 4 30	
4		4		4 4 36		4 4 90		4 4 30	
1		1		1 4 36		1 4 90		1 4 30	
2		2		2 4 36		2 4 90		2 4 30	
3		3		3 4 36		3 4 90		3 4 30	
4		4		4 4 48.13		4 4 90		4 4 30	
1		1		1 4 75		1 4 90		1 4 30	
2		2		2 4 75		2 4 90		2 4 30	
3		3		3 4 75		3 4 90		3 4 30	
4		4		4 4 75		4 4 90		4 4 30	
					GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.				



NAME: *Freeman Mary E.* (S.P.A.)

Certificate No. *837.355-* ARMY WIDOW. Law: *Dead.* ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Howard L.*

Service: *Pri. I. 27" Mass. Inf.*

*82* ISSUES. *Married 1901* MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 20</i>	<i>Nov 14-1916</i>	<i>Jan 28-1918</i>				
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6-1917</i>	<i>rr</i>				

Fees: *John W. Morris \$ 10 <sup>2</sup>/<sub>18</sub>*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: *Apr 1, 1919* Bureau notified: *Letter* MAY 5 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **FEB 8 1918** 6-679

NAME: *Freeman Mary E.* (S.P.A.)

Certificate No. *848.081* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Victor E.*

Service: *Pvt Sgt B. 1" Mass Cav. ✓*

ISSUES. MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Aug 12</i>	<i>July 5, 1917</i>	<i>June 28, 1918</i>				
<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>	<i>rr</i>				

*Dec 30 May 1, 1920*

Fees: *None. ✓*

Transferred from: **GROUP 3** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **JUL 10 1918** 6-679







NAME: Mary E Freeman

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
Act of July 10, 1918.

Certificate No. 88222

Last paid to: Rate: 20 + 8
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		9	1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2		10 28		2		
	3				3				3				3		11 18 28		3		C
	4				4				4				4		12 20 28		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		1/4 264 = 1 87 28	1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2		16 51 48		2		
	3				3				3				3		23 48		3		
	4				4				4				4		15 28		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		13 48	1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2		19 48		2		
	3				3				3				3		25 48		3		
	4				4				4				4		13 48		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		25 48	1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2		14 48		2		
	3				3				3				3		18 48		3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922		4		

1923. to 1924.  
 Payment Card.

NAME MARY E FREEMAN

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 899319

Fee

GROUP 3

RATE—	30												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	
JANUARY		4 30											
FEBRUARY		4 30											
MARCH		4 30											
APRIL		4 30											
MAY		4 30											
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	<del>4 30</del>											
AUGUST	4 30												
SEPTEMBER	4 30												
OCTOBER	4 30												
NOVEMBER	4 30												
DECEMBER	4 30												

CHECK  
CANCELED



*Freeman Mary E.*

*899 319* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Elisha P.*

Service: *Pr. D. 77 N. Y. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 25, 1916</i>	<i>Apr 28, 1921</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6, 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>				
Fee: <i>No fee.</i>						
Transferred from: <i>GROUP 3</i>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No. <i>1921</i>						

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Freeman Mary E. (former)*

Certificate No. *916674* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: *Joseph S. Mack*

Service: *Pvt A 13th Conn. Inf.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 28 1916</i>	<i>Jul 24 1922</i>			
	<i>25</i>	<i>Oct 6 1917</i>				
	<i>30</i>	<i>May 1 1920</i>				
Fee: <i>\$10 J. S. LeHew</i> <i>5/25/22</i>						
<i>GROUP 2</i>				Transferred to:		
Transferred from:				Bureau notified:		
Died:				Remarks:		
Former Roll No.						

AUG 2 1922

NAME: *Mary E. Freeman* Certificate No. *899.319*

Last paid to: *30.* Rate: *30.* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*5/18/32 117*  
*GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1923*  
*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*

NAME: *MARY E. FREEMAN (former)* Certificate No. *916674*

Last paid to: *30* Rate: *30* Remarks: *ACT OF MAY 1, 1920*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

*25/73/03*  
*GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922*  
*Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.*



NAME

Freeman Mary Ellen

(S-P. 2. 3.)

Certificate No.

799965

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier

Alexander Freeman

Service

Pri F. 30 U.S. Colored Inf.

ISSUES.

MINORS-\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pri	12	Sept 15-1915	NOV 19-1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fee:

No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

June 14-1919

Bureau notified:

AUG 11 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1534 No 22 St Phila Pa

"129"

NAME:

Mary Ellen Freeman

Certificate No.

799965

Last paid to:

Date:

12 25

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	<del>4</del> 75	3				3								
	4				4				4	<del>4</del> 75	4				4								
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	<u>48.13</u>		4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2						
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3						
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4						

7/30/19

6-221

7/30/19

6-251





NAME <b>MARY EMMA FREEMAN</b>												
Certificate No.		19840										
Fees												
GROUP 1												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: <i>Mary Emma Freeman</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920										Certificate No. <i>19840</i>											
Last paid to:										Rate: <i>25 30</i>										Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	N. F.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60	1927.	1										
	2				2	11	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	80		2										
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30		3										
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30		4										
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1										
	2				2	11	C. G.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2										
	3				3	17	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3										
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4										
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1										
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2										
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3										
	4				4	✓	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4										
1910.	1	14	A M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1										
	2	1	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2										
	3	13	N. D. B.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3										
	4	10	N. D. B.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4										









<p><i>Freeman Mary F.</i></p>				<p>ARMY WIDOW.</p>		<p>Law: <del>CHICAGO</del></p>	
<p>Certificate No. 486784</p>		<p>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</p>					
<p>Name of Soldier: <i>Nelson</i></p>							
<p>Service: <i>Capt 263 U S C Inf</i></p>							
<p>ISSUES.</p>				<p>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</p>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig	20	8 Aug 99	12 Dec 99				
INC	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917					
Inc	30	May 1, 1920					
<p>Fees:</p>							
<p>Transferred from: CHICAGO.</p>				<p>Transferred to:</p>			
<p>Died:</p>		<p>Bureau notified:</p>					
<p>Remarks:</p>							
<p>Former Roll No. 5795</p>							

<p>NAME: Freeman Mary F.</p>				<p>(S-P. A. R.)</p>			
<p>Certificate No. 894,678</p>		<p>ARMY WIDOW.</p>		<p>Law: Act of May 1, 1920</p>			
<p>Name of Soldier: James L. Freeman</p>							
<p>Service: Pvt. Co. F, 26th Ill. Inf.</p>							
<p>ISSUES.</p>				<p>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</p>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.	
Orig.	30	June 18, 1920	Dec. 7, 1920				
<p>Fees: No fee</p>							
<p>Transferred from: GROUP 1</p>				<p>Transferred to:</p>			
<p>Died:</p>		<p>Bureau notified:</p>					
<p>Remarks:</p>							
<p>Former Roll No.</p>							
<p>DEC 20 1920</p>							

NAME: Mary F. Freeman				1685				Certificate No. 486784													
Last paid to:				Rate: 25-30				Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.						
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	60	
	2				2	APR 1911	2		4	60	2		4	75	2		10	4	30		
	3				3	7 A B W	3		4	60	3		4	75	3		11	4			
	4				4		4		4	60	4		4	75	4		12	4	30		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 N D B	60	1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	11	4	30
	2				2	11 N D B	2		4	60	2		4	75	2		2	4	30		
	3				3	16 A M	3		4	60	3		4	85.50	3						
	4				4	18 A M	4		4	60	4		4	90	4		1	4			
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. T.	80	1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2								
	3				3	4 60	3		4	60	3										
	4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4								
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 60	74.67	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2				2	4 60	2		4	75	2		4	90	2						
	3				3	4 60	3		4	75	3		4	90	3						
	4				4	4 60	4		4	75	4		4	90	4						

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Mary F. Freeman				Act of May 1, 1920				Widow				Certificate No. 894,678								
Last paid to:				Rate: 30				Remarks:												
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	9	4	60				
	2				2				2	10	4		30							
	3				3				3	11	4									
	4				4				4	12	4		30							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3	11	4	30			
	2				2				2	2	4		30							
	3				3				3											
	4				4				4	1/4 106										
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	15	80	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3							
	4				4				4				4							

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.



*Freeman Mary Hale*

Certificate No. *801.621* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT OF APRIL 1912 1900*

Name of Soldier: *William Hale*

Service: *Pr. A. 18 U. S. Colored*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Sept 24 15</i>	<i>Dec 23. 15</i>	<i>Inc 30</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
			<i>W</i>			
		<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				
<i>James R. Johnson Atty</i>				<i>5/18/16</i>		
<i>Kansas City Kansas 340 Minn Ave</i>				<i>Transferred to:</i>		
<i>Transferred from: GROUP 3</i>						
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
<i>Kansas City Kansas</i>						
<i>817 New Jersey Ave</i>						
<i>JAN 7 1916</i>						

(3-P. A. 2)

NAME *Freeman, Mary Hale*

Certificate No. *910693* ARMY WIDOW. *ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922*

Name of Soldier *Henry W*

Service *Major 1 N J Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>September 1, 1922</i>				
Died <i>May 6, 1924 - cc</i>						
Reported <i>MAY 13 1924</i>						
Remarks:						





NAME **Freeman Mary Hale** (S-P. A. 2)

Certificate No. **910693** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922**  
**Act of July 16, 1918.**

Name of Soldier: **Henry W.**

Service: **Major 1st Inf**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Dec 12 1921	Mar 1 1922			
Inc	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
From: <b>Mofee</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:		Bureau notified:				
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**MAR 9 1922**

NAME **Freeman Mary J** (S-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. **73373** ARMY WIDOW. Law: **ACT OF JULY 3, 1924**  
**Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier: **Charles H Morris**

Service: **Pt B 1 Battln Del Cav**

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				
Died: <b>Dec. 18, 1929</b>						
Reported: <b>JAN 20 1930</b>						
Remarks:						

*Mary Hale Freeman* ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922, Certificate No. *910693*  
 Act of July 10, 1918.

Last paid to: *20* Rate: *20* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
												1 <sup>3/8</sup> 8 <sup>80</sup> 2 B-4 36 3 4 36 GROUP 1 PAID 10 JULY 4, 1922											

NAME **MARY J. FREEMAN,** ACT OF JULY 3, 1920  
 Certificate No. **73373** Act of May 1, 1920  
 From

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916  
**GROUP 3**

RATE—	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50			

CHECK CANCELED



Certificate No. <b>73373</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>Civil War.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Charles A. Norris</b>		Act March 3, 1901.			
Service: <b>Regt. E. 1. Battle Del. Cav.</b>					
<b>W</b>		<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
ORIGINAL	8	27 July 1864	19 May 1866	Inc 30	May 1, 1920
Pd at	8	8 & 1/2 Mch 1867	Remarried 29 Apr 1867		
Reul	12	DEC 18 1908	FEB 8 1909	Act March 3, 1901.	
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917			
Transferred from:		WASHINGTON, D. C.			
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>142. Wilmington DEC 15 1916 JAN 10 1917</b>					

NAME: <b>Freeman, Mary J.</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>331881</b>				Law: <b>Act June 27, 1890.</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>Bradford Freeman</b>					
Service: <b>Pt. D. 101" U.S.C. Vol. Inf.</b>					
<b>ISSUES.</b>		<b>MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.</b>			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	8	11 July 1890	7 May 1892		
	12	19 Sept 1908	Act		
Fees:					
Transferred from:		Transferred to:			
LOUISVILLE, KY.					
Died: <b>Jan 14 1913</b>		Bureau notified: <b>Feb 21 1913</b>			
Remarks: <b>M.</b>					
Former Roll No. <b>2883</b>					

NAME: Mary J. Freeman				Civil War.				73373			
Portment payments cover				12 25-30				Remarks: Act March 3, 1921.			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7	1915. 1	4 36	1919. 1	4 75	1923. 1	4 90	1927. 1	
2		2	7	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	6	3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 30	3	
4		4	6	4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 30	4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	6	1916. 1	4 36	1920. 1	4 75	1924. 1	4 30	1928. 1	
2		2	6	2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 30	2	
3		3	6	3	4 36	3	4 85.50	3	4 30	3	
4		4	4	4	4 36	4	4 90	4	4 30	4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	4	1917. 1	4 60	1921. 1	4 90	1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	4	2	4 60	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4	3	4 60	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 69.67	4	4 90	4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1	4 36	1918. 1	4 75	1922. 1	4 90	1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2	4 36	2	4 75	2	4 90	2		2	
3		3	4 36	3	4 75	3	4 90	3		3	
4		4	4 36	4	4 75	4	4 90	4		4	

NAME: Mary J. Freeman				Civil War.				Certificate No. 331881			
Last paid to NOV 4 1908				Rate: 8-12.				Remarks:			
Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day.	Amount.
1907. 1		1911. 1	7 36	1915. 1		1919. 1		1923. 1		1927. 1	
2		2	6 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	7 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	8 36	4		4		4		4	
1908. 1		1912. 1	10 36	1916. 1		1920. 1		1924. 1		1928. 1	
2		2	6 36	2		2		2		2	
3		3	6 36	3		3		3		3	
4		4	5 36	4		4		4		4	
1909. 1		1913. 1	Dead	1917. 1		1921. 1		1925. 1		1929. 1	
2		2	GROUP 2	2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	
1910. 1		1914. 1		1918. 1		1922. 1		1926. 1		1930. 1	
2		2		2		2		2		2	
3		3		3		3		3		3	
4		4		4		4		4		4	



*Freeman Mary J*

**SPECIAL ACT.**

Certificate No. *345117* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **ACT APRIL 10, 1908**

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *P H 168 Ohio N G Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Apr 1900</i>	<i>21 Apr 1900</i>			

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *8986*

**NAME:** *Freeman Mary J* **(S-P. A. 2.)**

Certificate No. *345117* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: **SPECIAL ACT. CIVIL WAR.**

Name of Soldier: *David*

Service: *P H 168 Ohio N. G. Inf*

**W**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>4 Apr 1900</i>	<i>21 Apr 1900</i>			
<i>INC.</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</i>				
<i>INC.</i>	<i>25</i>	<i>OCTOBER 6, 1917</i>				

Transferred from: **CHICAGO.**

Transferred to:

Died: *Feb 27, 1920*

Bureau notified: *1920*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *5807*

**FEB 13 1917**

NAME: <i>Mary J. Freeman</i>															
SPECIAL ACT. 345117															
Last paid to: <i>12</i>								Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL 1908			3				3				3		
	4	15			4				4				4		
		SEE G.L. ROLL													
	1	# 5807.			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Freeman</i>															
1688															
Last paid to: <i>12 25</i>								Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. ✓							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	86		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	29 NT		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1		
	2				2	11 N D E			2	4	36		2		
	3				3	8/1 36			3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 N. T.		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	60		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 36		1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1		
	2				2	4 36			2	4	75		2		
	3				3	4 36			3	4	75		3		
	4				4	4 36			4	4	75		4		



Certificate No. <b>442934</b>		Name of Soldier <b>Freeman, Mary J.</b>		Law: <b>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>George G</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>			
Service: <b>O E 102 &amp; 86 Inf</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
Orig	12	4 Nov 96	24 Apr 97		
INCREASED TO \$12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE					
INC.	20	SEP 8 1916	SEP 20 1918		
From: <b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>					
Inc 30 May 1, 1920					
Transferred from: <b>CHICAGO, ILLS.</b>				Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Apr 21, 1922</b>		Bureau notified: <b>MAY 25 1922</b>			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>8987</b>					
<b>SEP 25 1918</b>					

Certificate No. <b>606410</b>		Name of Soldier <b>Freeman, Mary J.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
Name of Soldier <b>James</b>		Law: <b>Act April 19, 1908</b>			
Service: <b>Reg Co D 2 Ark Vol Cav.</b>					
ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
	12	April 19, 1908	19 Mar. 1906		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917			
From: <b>Inc 30 May 1, 1920.</b>					
Transferred from: <b>Knoxville, Tenn</b>				Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:			
Remarks:					
Former Roll No. <b>A-8.</b>					

NAME: <i>Mary J. Freeman</i>										4114		Certificate No. <i>442934</i>											
Last paid to: <i>Nov 12 1908</i>										Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	HEO	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	A. M. F.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	6	MMN		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10	NDB		4	4	86		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	6	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	5	SEA		4	4	DD		4	4	36 <sup>693</sup>		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4	ADP	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	NT		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	NDB		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	NDB		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1		A. M. F. 4	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		N. T.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	N. D. B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4		A. M. F.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Freeman</i>										ACT OF MAY 1, 1920		Certificate No. <i>606410</i>									
Last paid to: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>				Date: <i>NOV 20 30</i>				Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.		
1907.	1		318	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9	4	30	
	2				2	10	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	10	4	80	
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11	4	80	
	4				4	9	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4	12	4	80	
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	3	1	4	30
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2	4	30	
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3	4	30	
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36 <sup>93</sup>		4	4	90		4				
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1				
	2	12	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2								
	3	13	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3								
	4	9	36		4	4	84 60		4	4	90		4								
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1				
	2	6	36		2		86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				
	3	12	36		3	4	86		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				
	4	12	36		4	4	86		4	4	75		4								

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1925



NAME

Freeman Mary J

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

610991

ARMY WIDOW

Law:

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

S Frank

Service

Pt B 5

## ISSUES

## MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

30

May 1, 1920

6 30

Died

Nov. 15, 1927

APR 16 1927

Reported

Remarks:

NAME:

Freeman, Mary J.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

(2-P. A. 2)

Certificate No.

610,991

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier:

S. Frank

Service:

Pri. B 5

## ISSUES

## MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

CLASS

RATE

DATE OF COMMENCEMENT

DATE OF CERTIFICATE

NAME

COMMENCEMENT

ENDING

Orig.

8  
128 Sept., 1904  
19 APRIL, 1908.

16 June, 1906.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

F-INC. 25 OCTOBER '8, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

9.1 BOSTON, MASS.

6-579

NAME MARY J FREEMAN

Certificate No.

610991

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	CHECK 4/16 CANCELED						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Let to P.M. for P.S. 4/9/27

3-1081 4/8

NAME:

MARY J. FREEMAN.

Act April 19, 1908 4865

Certificate No.

610991

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: 12 2-30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	10	36.	1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	15			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	10			4	4	30		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	86		1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9			2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	85		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922Trans. to Mo.  
Payment Card.



DEAD. 7762

Freeman Mary J.

Certificate No. 623.540	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW
Name of Soldier: Franklin Freeman		
Service: Co D. 177. 8th Dist Mil Inf		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
0.	8	15 Dec 06
increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.		
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917
Transferred from: DETROIT		Transferred to:
Died: Inch 26. 1919-8-3		Bureau notified: JUN 21 1918
Remarks:		
Former Roll No. 2935 DEC 16 1916		

(3-P. A. 2.)

Freeman Mary J.

Certificate No. 660854	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
Name of Soldier: Joseph B		
Service: Co & Sgt G 182 Ohio Inf		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.
Orig 12		27 Apr 1908
		6 Oct 1908
Fees: Wheeler Morris & Co		
Transferred from:		Transferred to:
Died: 10/12/13		Bureau notified: JAN 22 1914
Remarks: 1612 Marshall Ave Mattom Ill		
Former Roll No.		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Freeman</i>				ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908				Certificate No. <i>623.540</i>											
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12 25</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	10/14	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	86	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

NAME: <i>Mary J. Freeman</i>				4115				Certificate No. <i>660854</i>											
Last paid to: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	18	HEO	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	N. D. B		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	SER		3				3				3		
	4				4	10	N. D. B		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	18	N. D. B	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	C. G.		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	V. D. B		3				3				3		
	4	11/24	62.80		4	10			4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	L. G.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	J. H. T.		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	15	N. D. B		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	16			4	4			4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9	A. M. F.		2	GROUP	2				2				2				
	3	12	N. D. B		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	S. E. R.		4				4				4				4		





NAME MARY J FREEMAN

Certificate No.

681630

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	To Dec 20					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME:

Mary J. Freeman

Act April 19, 1908

4865-3

Certificate No.

6816.30

Last paid to:

Rate:

25

30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.	Yr. Qr. Day. Amount.
1907. 1 1 13 36	1911. 1 1 13 36	1915. 1 1 4 86	1919. 1 1 4 75	1923. 1 1 9 4 90	1927. 1 1 1 1
2 2 9	2 2 9	2 2 4 86	2 2 4 75	2 2 10 4 30	2 2 2 2
3 3 11	3 3 11	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 11 4	3 3 8 8
4 4 11	4 4 11	4 4 36	4 4 75	4 4 12 4	4 4 4 4
1908. 1 1 12	1912. 1 1 12	1 1 4 36	1 1 4 75	1924. 1 1 3 1 4 30	1928. 1 1 1 1
2 2 12	2 2 12	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 2 4 30	2 2 2 2
3 3 14	3 3 14	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 95.50	3 3 13 4 30	3 3 3 3
4 4 4	4 4 4	4 4 5 58.93	4 4 90	4 4 14 4 30	4 4 4 4
1909. 1 1 4	1913. 1 1 4	1 1 4 60	1 1 4 90	1925. 1 1 5 4	1929. 1 1 1 1
2 2 11 12 40	2 2 4	2 2 4 60	2 2 4 90	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 14 36	3 3 4	3 3 4 60	3 3 4 90	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 17	4 4 4 20	4 4 4 69.67	4 4 90	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4
1910. 1 1 10	1914. 1 1 4 86	1 1 4 75	1 1 4 90	1926. 1 1 1 1	1930. 1 1 1 1
2 2 13	2 2 4 36	2 2 4 75	2 2 4 90	2 2 2 2	2 2 2 2
3 3 12	3 3 4 36	3 3 4 75	3 3 4 90	3 3 3 3	3 3 3 3
4 4 12	4 4 4 36	4 4 4 75	4 4 90	4 4 4 4	4 4 4 4





NAME MARY J FREEMAN

Certificate No.

706674

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	<del>4 30</del>		CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME:

Mary J. Freeman

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

24.898

Certificate No.

706.674

Last paid to:

DO

2380

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	86	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2	9	36		2	4	86		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.87		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	15	28		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		



*Freeman Mary J* **DEAD** Act of April 19, 1908

Certificate No. *789940* ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: *Sidney Freeman*

Service: *Pri B. 12 Pa. Res. Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$3 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig.</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Feb 12-1915</i>	<i>MAY 12-1915</i>			

Fees \$10 fee *7/4/15* *L. B. Avery*

**GROUP 2**

Transferred from: \_\_\_\_\_ Transferred to: \_\_\_\_\_

*May-7-1916* Bureau notified: **MAY 16 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 1594557 Dated MAY 4-1916 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *R D 2 Alderson Pa 5/18*

NAME:

Mary J. Freeman

Certificate No.

789940

Last paid to:

Date:

12

Remarks:

Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	27	70		2	29	3280		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	88		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	88		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	<del>4</del> 88			2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		



Serial	Date of Commission	Date of Discharge	Rank	Branch
8	6 July 1903	6 October 1904		
12	12 July 1901			
<p>INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917</p> <p>Francisco,</p> <p>Transferred from: Washington, D. C.</p> <p>Transferred to:</p>				
Died	Nov. 30-1919	Reason notified:	DEC 11 1919	
<p>Former Roll No. 901</p>				

1908.				1909.				1910.				1911.				1912.				1913.				1914.				1915.				1916.				1917.				1918.				1919.				1920.				1921.				1922.				1923.				1924.				1925.				1926.				1927.				1928.				1929.				1930.				1931.				1932.				1933.				1934.				1935.				1936.				1937.				1938.				1939.				1940.				1941.				1942.				1943.				1944.				1945.				1946.				1947.				1948.				1949.				1950.				1951.				1952.				1953.				1954.				1955.				1956.				1957.				1958.				1959.				1960.				1961.				1962.				1963.				1964.				1965.				1966.				1967.				1968.				1969.				1970.				1971.				1972.				1973.				1974.				1975.				1976.				1977.				1978.				1979.				1980.				1981.				1982.				1983.				1984.				1985.				1986.				1987.				1988.				1989.				1990.				1991.				1992.				1993.				1994.				1995.				1996.				1997.				1998.				1999.				2000.				2001.				2002.				2003.				2004.				2005.				2006.				2007.				2008.				2009.				2010.				2011.				2012.				2013.				2014.				2015.				2016.				2017.				2018.				2019.				2020.				2021.				2022.				2023.				2024.				2025.				2026.				2027.				2028.				2029.				2030.				2031.				2032.				2033.				2034.				2035.				2036.				2037.				2038.				2039.				2040.				2041.				2042.				2043.				2044.				2045.				2046.				2047.				2048.				2049.				2050.				2051.				2052.				2053.				2054.				2055.				2056.				2057.				2058.				2059.				2060.				2061.				2062.				2063.				2064.				2065.				2066.				2067.				2068.				2069.				2070.				2071.				2072.				2073.				2074.				2075.				2076.				2077.				2078.				2079.				2080.				2081.				2082.				2083.				2084.				2085.				2086.				2087.				2088.				2089.				2090.				2091.				2092.				2093.				2094.				2095.				2096.				2097.				2098.				2099.				2100.				2101.				2102.				2103.				2104.				2105.				2106.				2107.				2108.				2109.				2110.				2111.				2112.				2113.				2114.				2115.				2116.				2117.				2118.				2119.				2120.				2121.				2122.				2123.				2124.				2125.				2126.				2127.				2128.				2129.				2130.				2131.				2132.				2133.				2134.				2135.				2136.				2137.				2138.				2139.				2140.				2141.				2142.				2143.				2144.				2145.				2146.				2147.				2148.				2149.				2150.				2151.				2152.				2153.				2154.				2155.				2156.				2157.				2158.				2159.				2160.				2161.				2162.				2163.				2164.				2165.				2166.				2167.				2168.				2169.				2170.				2171.				2172.				2173.				2174.				2175.				2176.				2177.				2178.				2179.				2180.				2181.				2182.				2183.				2184.				2185.				2186.				2187.				2188.				2189.				2190.				2191.				2192.				2193.				2194.				2195.				2196.				2197.				2198.				2199.				2200.				2201.				2202.				2203.				2204.				2205.				2206.				2207.				2208.				2209.				2210.				2211.				2212.				2213.				2214.				2215.				2216.				2217.				2218.				2219.				2220.				2221.				2222.				2223.				2224.				2225.				2226.				2227.				2228.				2229.				2230.				2231.				2232.				2233.				2234.				2235.				2236.				2237.				2238.				2239.				2240.				2241.				2242.				2243.				2244.				2245.				2246.				2247.				2248.				2249.				2250.				2251.				2252.				2253.				2254.				2255.				2256.				2257.				2258.				2259.				2260.				2261.				2262.				2263.				2264.				2265.				2266.				2267.				2268.				2269.				2270.				2271.				2272.				2273.				2274.				2275.				2276.				2277.				2278.				2279.				2280.				2281.				2282.				2283.				2284.				2285.				2286.				2287.				2288.				2289.				2290.				2291.				2292.				2293.				2294.				2295.				2296.				2297.				2298.				2299.				2300.				2301.				2302.				2303.				2304.				2305.				2306.				2307.				2308.				2309.				2310.				2311.				2312.				2313.				2314.				2315.				2316.				2317.				2318.				2319.				2320.				2321.				2322.				2323.				2324.				2325.				2326.				2327.				2328.				2329.				2330.				2331.				2332.				2333.				2334.				2335.				2336.				2337.				2338.				2339.				2340.				2341.				2342.				2343.				2344.				2345.				2346.				2347.				2348.				2349.				2350.				2351.				2352.				2353.				2354.				2355.				2356.				2357.				2358.				2359.				2360.				2361.				2362.				2363.				2364.				2365.				2366.				2367.				2368.				2369.				2370.				2371.				2372.				2373.				2374.				2375.				2376.				2377.				2378.				2379.				2380.				2381.				2382.				2383.				2384.				2385.				2386.				2387.				2388.				2389.				2390.				2391.				2392.				2393.				2394.				2395.				2396.				2397.				2398.				2399.				2400.				2401.				2402.				2403.				2404.				2405.				2406.				2407.				2408.				2409.				2410.				2411.				2412.				2413.				2414.				2415.				2416.				2417.				2418.				2419.				2420.				2421.				2422.				2423.				2424.				2425.				2426.				2427.				2428.				2429.				2430.				2431.				2432.				2433.				2434.				2435.				2436.				2437.				2438.				2439.				2440.				2441.				2442.				2443.				2444.				2445.				2446.				2447.				2448.				2449.				2450.				2451.				2452.				2453.				2454.				2455.				2456.				2457.				2458.				2459.				2460.				2461.				2462.				2463.				2464.				2465.				2466.				2467.				2468.				2469.				2470.				2471.				2472.				2473.				2474.				2475.				2476.				2477.				2478.				2479.				2480.				2481.				2482.				2483.				2484.				2485.				2486.				2487.				2488.				2489.				2490.				2491.				2492.				2493.				2494.				2495.				2496.				2497.				2498.				2499.				2500.				2501.				2502.				2503.				2504.				2505.				2506.				2507.				2508.				2509.				2510.				2511.				2512.				2513.				2514.				2515.				2516.				2517.				2518.				2519.				2520.				2521.				2522.				2523.				2524.				2525.				2526.				2527.				2528.				2529.				2530.				2531.				2532.				2533.				2534.				2535.				2536.				2537.				2538.				2539.				2540.				2541.				2542.				2543.				2544.				2545.				2546.				2547.				2548.				2549.				2550.				2551.				2552.				2553.				2554.				2555.				2556.				2557.				2558.				2559.				2560.				2561.				2562.				2563.				2564.				2565.				2566.				2567.				2568.				2569.				2570.				2571.				2572.				2573.				2574.				2575.				2576.				2577.				2578.				2579.				2580.				2581.				2582.				2583.				2584.				2585.				2586.				2587.				2588.				2589.				2590.				2591.				2592.				2593.				2594.				2595.				2596.				2597.				2598.				2599.				2600.				2601.				2602.				2603.				2604.				2605.				2606.				2607.				2608.				2609.				2610.				2611.				2612.				2613.				2614.				2615.				2616.				2617.				2618.				2619.				2620.				2621.				2622.				2623.				2624.				2625.				2626.				2627.				2628.				2629.				2630.				2631.				2632.				2633.				2634.				2635.				2636.				2637.				2638.				2639.				2640.				2641.				2642.				2643.				2644.				2645.				2646.				2647.				2648.				2649.				2650.				2651.				2652.				2653.				2654.				2655.				2656.				2657.				2658.				2659.				2660.				2661.				2662.				2663.				2664.				2665.				2666.				2667.				2668.				2669.				2670.				2671.				2672.				2673.				2674.				2675.				2676.				2677.				2678.				2679.				2680.				2681.				2682.				2683.				2684.				2685.				2686.				2687.				2688.				2689.				2690.				2691.				2692.				2693.				2694.				2695.				2696.				2697.				2698.				2699.				2700.				2701.				2702.				2703.				2704.				2705.				2706.				2707.				2708.				2709.				2710.				2711.				2712.				2713.				2714.				2715.				2716.				2717.				2718.				2719.				2720.				2721.				2722.				2723.				2724.				2725.				2726.				2727.				2728.				2729.				2730.				2731.				2732.				2733.				2734.				2735.				2736.				2737.				2738.				2739.				2740.				2741.				2742.				2743.				2744.				2745.				2746.				2747.				2748.				2749.				2750.				2751.				2752.				2753.				2754.				2755.				2756.				2757.				2758.				2759.				2760.				2761.				2762.				2763.				2764.				2765.				2766.				2767.				2768.				2769.				2770.				2771.				2772.				2773.				2774.				2775.				2776.				2777.				2778.				2779.				2780.				2781.				2782.				2783.				2784.				2785.				2786.				2787.				2788.				2789.				2790.				2791.				2792.				2793.				2794.				2795.				2796.				2797.				2798.				2799.				2800.				2801.				2802.				2803.				2804.				2805.				2806.				2807.				2808.				2809.				2810.				2811.				2812.				2813.				2814.				2815.				2816.				2817.				2818.				2819.				2820.				2821.				2822.				2823.				2824.				2825.				2826.				2827.				2828.				2829.				2830.				2831.				2832.				2833.				2834.				2835.				2836.				2837.				2838.				2839.				2840.				2841.				2842.				2843.				2844.				2845.				2846.				2847.				2848.				2849.				2850.				2851.				2852.				2853.				2854.				2855.				2856.				2857.				2858.				2859.				2860.				2861.				2862.				2863.				2864.				2865.				2866.				2867.				2868.				2869.				2870.				2871.				2872.				2873.				2874.				2875.				2876.				2877.				2878.				2879.				2880.				2881.				2882.				2883.				2884.				2885.				2886.				2887.				2888.				2889.				2890.				2891.				2892.				2893.				2894.				2895.				2896.				2897.				2898.				2899.				2900.				2901.				2902.				2903.				2904.				2905.				2906.				2907.				2908.				2909.				2910.				2911.				2912.				2913.				2914.				2915.				2916.				2917.				2918.				2919.				2920.				2921.				2922.				2923.				2924.				2925.				2926.				2927.				2928.				2929.				2930.				2931.				2932.				2933.				2934.				2935.				2936.				2937.				2938.				293			
-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-------	--	--	--	-----	--	--	--



Freeman, Mary L.		605,400		ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 10, 1908.
Robert L.					
Capt. K. 1 Sa. V. Cav.					
77 ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	ENDING.
0	8	28 Sep. 1904	28 Feb. 1906	Inc 30 May 1, 1920	
Increased to \$12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.					
INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916					
INC. 25 OCTOBER 8, 1917					
Transferred from: San Francisco,				Transferred to:	
Died: Feb. 16, 1921		Bureau notified: MAR 21 1921			
Remarks: 135 G. 36" St., Los Angeles, Cal.					
Died Feb. 16, 1921 Reimbursement order dated OCT 25 1921				1805 Temple St.	
payable to: Edith A. Ochulenburg				Los Angeles.	
Former Roll No. 391 1/2 - 874				Calif.	
OCT 14 1918				NOV. 3. 1921	

NAME: Freeman, Mary L.		(B-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No.	860,632	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Name of Soldier:	Henry W.	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	
Service:	Captain 10 12 <sup>th</sup> United States Colored Inf.		
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		November 20, 1916	February 4, 1919
		25 October 6, 1917	T
Inc 30 May 1, 1920			
Fee: No fee.			
Transferred from: GROUP 1		Transferred to:	
Died: Feby, 23, 1922		Bureau notified: APR 22 1922	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No.			
FEB 11 1919			

NAME: <u>Mary L. Freeman</u>				Act of Apr. 19, 1908				Certificate No. <u>605,400</u>							
Last paid to:				Date: <u>25-30 25</u>				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	9	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	5	58.99		4	4	90
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	DEAD	
	3	26	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	11/16 73. ✓	
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	GROUP 3	
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		

NAME <i>Mary L. Freeman</i>				ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.				Certificate No. <i>860.632</i>							
Last paid to:				Date: <i>2-5-30</i>				Remarks:							
								ACT OF MAY 1, 1920							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		



NAME: *Freeman, Mary M* **DEAD**

Certificate No. *738985* **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *ACT APR 18 1908*

Name of Soldier: *Freeman, Andrew J*

Service: *Pr C & M.C. Vol. Mtd Inf*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
		<i>12 Aug 1911</i>	<i>27 Nov 1911</i>			

Transferred from: **TOPEKA, KANSAS** Transferred to:

Died: *June 23-1916* Bureau notified: **AUG 17 1916**

Remarks: *Check No 2268.33 Dated 8/4/16. Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *Orig* 6-578

NAME: *Freeman May M* (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. *780,918* **ARMY WIDOW.** **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Name of Soldier: *John D.*

Service: *Chief Music 7th Band U. S. Army Corps*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$1 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
<i>Orig</i>	<i>12</i>	<i>Apr 14.14</i>	<i>Sept 26.14</i>			
		<b>INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>		<b>No Title under Act May 1, 1920</b>		

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6-578

NAME: *Mary M Freeman* **DEAD** Certificate No. *738925*

Last paid to: *17* Remarks: *ACT APR 19 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	<del>4</del> 36			3				3		
	4				4	11			4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4		

NAME: *May M Freeman* REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. *780.918*

Last paid to: *25* Remarks: *WIDOW*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	25
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	25
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	25
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	25
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1		75	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	61 13		4	4	75		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	75	1926.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	75		2		
	3				3	10/6	56		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

From 1913. to No. Payment Card.



NAME <b>Freeman N</b>		C-2. A. 20	
Certificate No. <b>396184</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>Act May 23, 1928</b> <b>Act of May 1, 1920</b>
Name of Soldier <b>Minzy</b>			
Service <b>Pt K 1st Miss Mar Brig Inf</b>			
ISSUES		MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	June 23, 1928	Nov 24, 1928
Died		<b>Oct. 20, 1928</b>	
Reported		<b>NOV 15 1928</b>	
Remarks:			

NAME <b>Freeman Mary N.</b>		1333	
Certificate No. <b>396184</b>	<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <del>GENERAL</del>
Name of Soldier: <b>Lingy</b>			
Service: <b>Pri K. 1st Miss Mar. Brig Inf</b>		<b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>	
ISSUES		MINORS - \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL	
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	8	3 July 1893	10 May 1894
	12	19 April 1908	
INC 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc 30		May 1, 1920	
Transferred from: <b>Des Moines.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died:		Bureau notified:	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>1628</b>		<b>Des Moines</b> <b>225 Grand Ave</b> <b>Des Moines - Ia</b>	

NAME

MARY N. FREEMAN,

Certificate No.

Act May 23, 1928

Act of May 1, 1920

Year

396184

GROUP 1

RATE--	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

Increase

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary N. Freeman

Certificate No.

396184

Last paid to:

4 APR 1908

Rate:

25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	4			1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75	1925.	2	4	30
	3	6	34		3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3		
	4	5	34		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4			1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		
	3	6			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	36		1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4			4		

Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.GROUP 1 PAID  
1 TO JULY 4, 1922



Certificate No. <b>610481</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>CIVIL WAR</b>	
Name of Soldier: <b>James C. Freeman</b>					
Service: <b>Pt. S. 12 "Ohio V. S.</b>					
ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.
<b>Disg 12</b>		<b>16 Apr. 1905</b>	<b>6 June 1906</b>		
<b>INC. 20</b>		<b>SEPTEMBER 8, 1916</b>			
<b>INC. 25</b>		<b>OCTOBER 6, 1917</b>			
Fees:				Transferred to:	
Transferred from: <b>LOUISVILLE, KY.</b>					
Died: <b>Jan. 5 1919</b>		Bureau notified: <b>FEB 7 1919</b>			
Remarks: <b>J. N.</b>					
Former Roll No. <b>1775</b>					

PAYEE **MARY S. FREEMAN** FILE NO. **JWN-736,268**

FILE NO. ....

### CHARGE DUMMY

Charged To	Date	Clerk
Cards will re retained by		
Final Adj. Accts. Section Room 520		
	<b>JAN 20 1940</b>	
Hensley		
<b>JAN 18 1940</b>		
		C rds called for Abst.

610481

# CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		1		1911.		1	4 36	1915.		1	4 36	1919.		1	<del>4 75</del>	1923.		1		1927.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 36			2	GROUP 2			2				2	
		3				3	4 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	4 36			4	4 36			4				4				4	
1908.		1		1912.		1	5 36	1916.		1	4 36	1920.		1		1924.		1		1928.		1	
		2				2	4 36			2	4 36			2				2				2	
		3				3	5 36			3	4 36			3				3				3	
		4				4	5 36			4	8 4 14 93			4				4				4	
1909.		1	6 36 ✓	1913.		1	4	1917.		1	4 60	1921.		1		1925.		1		1929.		1	
		2	5 36 ✓			2	4			2	4 60			2				2				2	
		3	4 36 ✓			3	4			3	4 60			3				3				3	
		4	5 36 ✓			4	4 36			4	4 60 64.67			4				4				4	
1910.		1	4 36 ✓	1914.		1	4 36	1918.		1	4 75	1922.		1		1926.		1		1930.		1	
		2	4 36 ✓			2	4 36			2	4 75			2				2				2	
		3	4 36 ✓			3	4 36			3	4 75			3				3				3	
		4	4 36			4	4 36			4	4 75			4				4				4	9 1/5



(S-P. A. 2)

NAME **Freeman Mary V**  
Certificate No. **352182** **ARMY WIDOW** Law: **Act of May 1, 1920**

Name of Soldier **Oscar H.**  
Service **Pt D 10th Minn**

9-374

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Died	<b>Oct. 9. 1924</b>					
Reported	<b>NOV 15 1924</b>					

Remarks:

(S-P. A. 2)

*Freeman, Mary V.* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **85815**  
Certificate No. **352182** **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*

Name of Soldier: **Oscar H.**  
Service: **Pt D. 10 Minn**

**ACT OF MAY 1, 1920**

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
		19 APRIL 1908	14 Nov 1892			
INC. 20		SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917				
INC. 30		May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

**NOV 28 1918**

Former Roll No. **5865**

NAME

MARY V FREEMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

352182

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 1916

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	<del>4 30</del>										
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Mary V. Freeman

Foreign

Certificate No.

352182

Last paid to:

Rate:

12 25 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	30
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	30
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3	4	30
	4	OCT	38		4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	20	90	1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	21	90		2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	20	90		3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID  
TO JULY 4, 1924Trans. to No.  
Payment Card.



*Freeman, Mary V.*

Certificate No. *547303* ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Thomas E.*

Service: *Qri Cos. A & B 7<sup>th</sup> Tenn V. Cav.*

ISSUES				MINORS—\$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	12	April 19, 1908	7 Feb 1903			

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.* Transferred to:

Died: *May 9 1916* Bureau notified: *MAY 16 1916*

Check No *1594647* Dated *MAY 4 - 1916* Canceled.

Former Roll No. *292.*

NAME *Freeman Matilda* (3-P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. *760191* ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920.

Name of Soldier: *Samuel K*

Service: *Pt D 167 Pa Drftd Mil Inf*

ISSUES				MINORS, \$ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: *Dec 7, 1923*

Reported: *JAN 16 1924*

Remarks:

NAME: <i>Mary V. Freeman</i>										DEPT: <i>347503</i>									
Last: <i>NOV 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>12</i>					Amount: <i>Act of April 19, 1908.</i>									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1908.	1		326	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	88		2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4	4	88		4				4		
1909.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	<del>4</del>	<del>88</del>		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	26	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	19	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	21	36		2		88		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	88		3				3				3		
	4	22	36		4		36		4				4				4		

NAME <b>MATILDA FREEMAN</b>												
Certificate No. <b>760191</b>												
Act of May 1, 1920												
GROUP 3												
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		<del>30</del>	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4	30										
JULY	4	30										
AUGUST	4	30										
SEPTEMBER	4	30										
OCTOBER	4	30										
NOVEMBER	4	30										
DECEMBER	4	30										

3-1081  
D-12/27



*Freeman Mathilda*

**760191**

**ARMY WIDOW.**

*Act of May 1, 1920.*

*Samuel K. Freeman*

*Priv D 167 Pa. 10 ftd. Mil. Inf.*

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
INC.	12	22 Mch 1913	JUN 2 / 1913	Inc 30	May 1, 1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1918				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				
<i>Joseph Wm D. Weber 7/30/1913</i>						
Transferred from: <b>WASHINGTON, D. C.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
DEC 5 1916						
Former Roll No. JUL 12 1918						

(3-P. A. 2.)

**NAME: FREEMAN, MATHILDA**

**Certificate No. 924,126**

**ARMY WIDOW.**

**Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.**

**Name of Soldier: Martin**

**Service: Priv. D, 187th N. Y. Inf.**

ISSUES.				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	30	March 4, 1922	Nov. 17, 1922			
Fees: <b>None</b>						
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1.</b>				Transferred to:		
Died:				Bureau notified:		
Remarks:						
Former Roll No.						

**NOV 28 1922**

NAME: MATHILDA FREEMAN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1908.  
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 760191

Last paid to: 760191

Rate: 12 30 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	80
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	4	30
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1	4	
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90		1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	90		4		

NAME: MATHILDA FREEMAN

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 924,126

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		





MATILDA J FREEMAN

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Pen

465275

GROUP 3

RATE-	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		<del>4 30</del>										
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

CHECK  
CANCELED

NAME:

Matilda J. Freeman

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

465.275

Last paid to:

Rate:

28-30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3							
	4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2							
	3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4							

Trans. to No. 1  
Payment Card.

GROUP 3 PAID  
TO JUNE 4, 1922



NAME <b>Freeman Mattie R FORMER</b>				(3-P. A. 3)		
Certificate No. <b>943251</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b>		
Name of Soldier <b>George D Freeman</b>						
Service <b>1st Sgt B 14 Kans Cav</b>						

ISSUES				MINORS, \$..... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	Nov 1 1921	Dec 14 1923			
Died <b>Oct. 15, 1925</b>						
Reported <b>NOV 10 1925</b>						
Remarks:  <div style="text-align: right; padding-right: 50px;">             10/15/25 Reimbursement order dated 1-19-27              payable to <u>Grace Higgins</u>  <u>211 S. Oak St.</u>  <u>Holdenville</u>  <u>Okla</u> </div>						

NAME: <b>Freeman, Melissa A.</b>				(3-P. A. 2)		
Certificate No. <b>404,281</b>		<b>ARMY WIDOW.</b>		Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>		
Name of Soldier: <b>Edwin</b>						
Service: <b>1 musc. I 29 Conn.</b>						

ISSUES				MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	8	18 May, 1893	26 Nov., 1894			
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
Fees:						
Transferred from:				Transferred to:		
Died: <b>7/12</b>		Buried: <b>NOV 7 1912</b>				
Remarks:  <div style="text-align: right; padding-right: 50px;"> <b>Boston</b> </div>						
Former Roll No. <b>16. BOSTON, MASS.</b>						
<i>Stratford Conn</i>						

NAME	Mattie R Freeman FORMER											
Certificate No.	943251						ACT OF MAY 1, 1920					
Fees	✓ \$10 M Elliott Wagaman & Co 12/22/23											
RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30		25 12							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	4 30									
AUGUST		4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	Fee	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	22 743	4 30										

CHECK  
CANCELED

Lett. to Bu.  
3-1071  
8/10/23

NAME: MELISSA A. FREEMAN,										4883		Certificate No. 404,281							
Last paid to: DEC1908					Rate: 12					Remarks:									
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8			1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1				1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1				1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: *Freeman, Melissa J.*

Certificate No. *807127* ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: *Rufus*

Service: *Sgt. 9 16" N. H. Inf.*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig 12		Jan. 8, 1916	May 4, 1916
INC. 20		SEP 8 1916	SEP 28 1916
INC. 25		OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: *No atty.*

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Died: *9/19/19* Bureau notified *8 1919*

Remarks:

Transferred to:

Former Roll No. OCT 7 1916  
MAY 9 1916 6-679

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Freeman Melville N.* ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. *105354* ARMY INVALID. ~~ACT. FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~  
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ✓

Service: *Rev. D. 3 one Inf. + N. Y. V. R. L.*

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<del>Rev 12</del>	<del>6</del>	<del>Mar 1 1907</del>	<del>21 Nov. 1907</del>	<del>Sup 40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>CIVIL WAR</del>	<del>Aug 2-1918</del>
<del>Rev 18</del>	<del>20</del>	<del>May 1 1912</del>	<del>14 Aug 1912</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>40</del>	<del>JUN 10 1918</del>	
<del>Inc 24</del>	<del>24</del>	<del>June 20 1914</del>	<del>July 25 1914</del>	<del>Inc 50</del>	<del>50</del>	<del>May 1, 1920</del>	
<del>Fees 30</del>	<del>30</del>	<del>June 20 1919</del>		<del>Inc 72</del>	<del>72</del>	<del>Apr 9-1921</del>	<del>JUN 2 1921</del>

Transferred from: *AUGUSTA, ME.*

Died: *Sept 19 1922* Bureau notified: *3-1081-D-OCT 11 1922*

Remarks: *Sup. ending June 8-1918*

Former Roll No. *JUN 24 1921 AUG 6 1914*

Home:

6-681

NAME: <u>Melissa J. Freeman</u>												Certificate No. <u>807127</u>			
Last paid to:				Rate: <u>150</u> <b>25</b>				Remarks: <u>ACT APRIL 19, 1908</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75
	2				2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4				4	<del>4</del> 75	
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	<b>GROUP 1</b>	
	2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		

NAME: <u>Melville R. Freeman</u>												Certificate No. <u>105,354</u>			
Last paid to: <u>Sept 1707</u>				Rate: <del>18</del> <del>24</del> <del>30</del> <del>36</del> <del>42</del> <del>48</del> <del>54</del> <del>60</del> <del>66</del> <del>72</del>				Remarks: <u>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</u> <u>ACT MAY 11, 1912</u> <u>70 50 72</u>							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2	5	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3				3	4	36		3	4	72		3	4	120
	4	4	59.73		4	4	36		4	4	72		4	4	120
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1	4	36	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	72		2	4	120
	3	5	36		3	4	56.80		3	4	72		3	4	161
	4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	36		2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216
	4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	216
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216
	2	4	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	216
	3	5	36		3	5	68.80		3	4	116.80		3		
	4	5	36		4	4	72		4	4	120		4		



NAME: *Freeman Micajah* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup> *12849*

Certificate No. *658402* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: *P. E. 62 Ills* ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Disability: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-23 Aug '90</i>	<i>18 Sept 91</i>	Inc.	30	<i>Oct 7, 1915</i>	<i>Feby 7, 1916</i>
		<i>15-10 Oct 10</i>	<i>25 Oct 10</i>		40	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	<i>W</i>
		<i>28-18 MAY 1912</i>	<i>7 AUG 1912</i>	Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *INDIANAPOLIS, IND.*

Died: *about Jan. 27, 1923.* Bureau notified: *FEB 8 1923*

Remarks: *Jan 30 1923 Accrued order dated NOV 14 1924*

*payable to widow Martha Freeman* *Brandon*

Former Roll No. *Act 12849* Home: *miss.*

NAME: *Freeman Michael B.* ACT MAY 11, 1912 <sup>(3-P. A. 1.)</sup>

Certificate No. *551569* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: *Pvt Co E. 1st Lt. Co D. 8th Term Vol Mtd Inf.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>12-24 July 1890</i>	<i>16 Apr 1901</i>	INCREASE	21 <sup>50</sup>	<i>Oct 10 1916</i>	<i>Jan 4 1917</i>
		<i>16-17 Oct 1912</i>	<i>2 Jan 1913</i>		27	<i>Oct 10 1921</i>	
					30	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
						<i>38 Oct. 10, 1918.</i>	
				Inc.	50	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	

Transferred from: *Knoxville, Tenn.*

Died: *Dec. 30-1920* Bureau notified: *FEB 24 1921*

Remarks: *Lafayette Tenn*

Former Roll No. *741.* Home:





NAME: <i>Freeman-Milo</i>		DEAD		7924 (A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <i>92 954</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: THE CIVIL WAR.	
Service: <i>Corp C 128 Ind &amp; D</i>					
Disability: <i>Ysrd l. hand with loss index finger. Rheum &amp; piles</i>					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
<i>Inc 24</i>		<i>8 Nov 05</i>	<i>7 Jan 07</i>	<i>Acc</i>	
<i>Inc 30</i>		<i>6 July 10</i>	<i>25 Aug 10</i>		
<i>Inc 70</i>		<i>Feb 3, 1911</i>	<i>Feb 18, 1911</i>		
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>			Transferred to:		
Died: <i>Feb 3-1911</i>			Bureau notified: <b>MAR 1 1911</b>		
Remarks: <i># 72 ltr to Bureau Mar 1-1911</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>9422</i>			Home:		

NAME		(3-P. A. 1a)			
Freeman Milo					
Certificate No. <b>331624</b>		ARMY INVALID		Law: Act of May 1, 1920	
Service: <b>Pt I 28 Mich V Inf</b>					
Disability:					
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	
	<b>50</b>	<b>May 1, 1920</b>		Discharged	
				Died <i>not known</i>	Reported <b>NOV 11 1925</b>
				Remarks: <i>ck</i>	

NAME: <i>Milo Freeman</i>										Certificate No. <i>92.954</i>													
Last paid to: <i>DEC 4 1908</i>					Rate: <i>24 30 77</i>					Remarks:													
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	83		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	90		4				4				4				4				4		

*8/19 6140*  
*Geo. E. Foster*  
*Ed. Julia*  
*Widow*  
**GROUP 3**  
**DETROIT**

NAME		MILO FREEMAN											
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920											
Fees		331624											
<b>GROUP 3</b>													
RATE—	50	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY			4 50	4 50									
MARCH			4 50	4 50									
APRIL			4 50	4 50									
MAY	4		4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50		4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50		4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50		4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50		4 50	4 50									

~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED



NAME: <i>Freeman, Milo</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <b>4181</b>					
Certificate No. <i>331624</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.</b>					
Service: <i>Pr. I. 28" Mich Vd. Inf</i>							
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Sup</i>	<i>70</i>	<i>July 23 1907</i>	<i>July 27</i>				
Fees:				<b>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</b>			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to:			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>12271</i>				Home:			
6-681							

NAME: <i>Freeman, Milo</i>		(S-P. A. 1.) <b>7573</b>					
Certificate No. <i>331.624</i>	<b>ARMY INVALID.</b>	Law: <b>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</b> <b>ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,</b> <del><b>ACT OF FEB'Y 6, 1907</b></del>					
Service: <i>Pr. I. 28" Mich Vd. Inf</i>		<i>21890</i> <b>35945</b>					
Disability:							
<b>ISSUES.</b>							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pr. I.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 15 '09</i>	<i>Apr 16 '09</i>	<i>Inc</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>Mar 11 '13</i>	
<i>Pr. I.</i>	<i>15</i>	<i>May 20 1912</i>	<i>Aug 27 1912</i>	<i>and</i>	<i>19</i>	<i>Mar 11 '17</i>	
				<i>"</i>	<i>22</i>	<i>Mar 11 '22</i>	<i>July 11 '13</i>
Fees:				<i>30 JUN 10 1918</i> <i>32 Mar 11 1919</i>			
Transferred from: <b>DETROIT</b>				Transferred to: <b>Inc. 30 May 1, 1920</b>			
Died:				Bureau notified:			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>4181-102</i>				Home:			
<b>6891</b> 6-681							

NAME: <i>Milo Freeman</i>												Certificate No. <i>331624</i>							
Last paid to: <i>4 SEP 1908</i>				Rate: <i>10.</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>7 30</i>			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>10 30</i>		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<b>ACT OF FEB 6, 1907</b>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<b>GROUP 3</b>			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Milo Freeman</i>												Certificate No. <i>331624</i>							
Last paid to: <i>MAR 4 1909 @ 10</i>				Rate: <del><i>10</i></del> <i>15</i>				Remarks: <i>30 32 50</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7 36</i>		1915.	1	<i>4 46 50</i>		1919.	1	<i>4 90</i>	<i>4 4 150</i>	1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4 46 50</i>			2	<i>4 95 53</i>	<i>10 4 50</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4 46 50</i>			3	<i>4 96</i>	<i>12 4</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 46 50</i>			4	<i>4 96</i>	<i>12 4</i>		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6 36</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 46 50</i>		1920.	1	<i>4 96</i>	<i>1 4 50</i>	1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>4 46 50</i>			2	<i>4 96</i>	<i>2 4 50</i>		2		
	3				3	<i>19 36 50</i>			3	<i>4 46 50</i>			3	<i>4 169 80</i>	<i>3 4 50</i>		3		
	4				4	<i>4 40 50</i>			4	<i>4 46 50</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>	<i>4 4 50</i>		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	<i>4 40 50</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 46 50</i>		1921.	1	<i>4 150</i>	<i>1 Trans to Mo.</i>	1925.	1		
	2	<i>14 35.27</i>			2	<i>4 50 50</i>			2	<i>4 56 18</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>	<i>2 Payment Card</i>		2		
	3	<i>8 36</i>			3	<i>4 46 50</i>			3	<i>4 57</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3		
	4	<i>7 36</i>			4	<i>4 46 50</i>			4	<i>4 57</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4		
1910.	1	<i>8 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 46 50</i>		1918.	1	<i>4 57</i>		1922.	1	<i>4 150</i>		1926.	1		
	2	<i>7 36</i>			2	<i>4 46 50</i>			2	<i>4 57</i>			2	<i>4 150</i>			2		
	3	<i>6 36</i>			3	<i>4 46 50</i>			3	<i>4 87 80</i>			3	<i>4 150</i>			3		
	4	<i>8 36</i>			4	<i>4 46 50</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 150</i>			4		



NAME: <i>Freeman, Milo</i>		DEAD-REPT'D JUL 12 1911		(3-P. A. 1.) 12318	
Certificate No. <i>846.171</i>		ARMY INVALID.		Law: <i>ACT FEB. 6th, 1907</i>	
Service: <i>Priv. 7. 19 Mich Inf.</i>					
Disability:					
ISSUES.					
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.
Reissue	15	<i>7 March 1907</i>	<i>OCT 19 1907</i>		
Acc'd	—	—	<i>11 Sept 1911</i>		
Fees:					
Transferred from:			Transferred to: <i>Widow Act Apr 19-08</i>		
Died: <i>Payable to Adelaide</i>			Bureau notified: <i>Date of death</i>		
Died: <i>11 July 1911</i>			Roll <i>85206</i>		
Remarks: <i>Check # 205641, dated July 3/11 given mailed to Auditor July 12/11</i>					
Former Roll No. <i>20945</i>			Home:		
Act June 27 '90			DEAD-REPT'D JUL 12 1911		

NAME: <i>Freeman, Minerva</i>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <i>717699</i>		ARMY WIDOW.	
Name of Soldier: <i>Freeman, William</i>		DEAD GENERAL LAW	
Service: <i>Capt. A. 1908 2nd U.S.</i>			
ISSUES.		MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Dis 20</i>	<i>75.00</i>	<i>1710</i>	<i>15 May 1911</i>
Fees:			
Transferred from: <i>TOPEKA, KANSAS</i>		Transferred to:	
Died: <i>June 9-1916</i>		Bureau notified: <i>JUN 23 1916</i>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <i>ACT APR 19 1908</i>			

NAME: <i>Milo Freeman</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JUL 12 1911				Certificate No. 846.171											
Last paid to: <i>OCT 1907 @ 10</i>				Rate: <i>15</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3				3				3		
	4		34.50		4		4.00		4				4				4		
	1		9 45		1		GROUP 1		1				1				1		
1908.	2	10	45	1912.	2			1916.	2			1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3	8	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	7	45		1				1				1				1		
1909.	2	7	45	1913.	2			1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		
	1	8	45		1				1				1				1		
1910.	2	6	45	1914.	2			1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4		

NAME: <i>Minerva Freeman</i>				DEAD-REPT'D JUL 12 1911				Certificate No. 717.699											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>20</i>				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	10	36.25		2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
	1				1	13			1				1				1		
1908.	2			1912.	2	13		1916.	2	4	60	1920.	2			1924.	2		
	3				3	21			3		GROUP 2		3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4		
	1				1	4			1				1				1		
1909.	2			1913.	2	4		1917.	2			1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
	1				1	4	60		1				1				1		
1910.	2			1914.	2	4	60	1918.	2			1922.	2			1926.	2		
	3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4				4				4		





NAME: *Minerva Freeman* Certificate No. *717699*

Last paid to: \_\_\_\_\_ Rate: *18* Remarks: **ACT APR 19 1908**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1912.	1			1915.	1			1918.	1			1921.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1913.	1			1916.	1			1919.	1			1922.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1914.	1			1917.	1			1920.	1			1923.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1915.	1			1918.	1			1921.	1			1924.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

*Handwritten notes:* *2/21/1360*, *GROUP 2*, *10*, *dropped*, *Revs Gen*, *Law*, *May 1912*

NAME: **MINERVA FREEMAN** Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

Fees: **748159** Act of May 1, 1920

RATE—	30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY			4 30	4 30									
MARCH			4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4		4 30	4 30									
MAY	4		4 30	<del>4 30</del>									
JUNE	4 30	4 30											
JULY	4 30	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30											

*Handwritten note:* CHECK CANCELED



NAME:

Freeman Minerva

SPECIAL ACT 5829

Certificate No.

748159

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier:

Louis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:

Sgt M 3 Mass Cav &amp; Capt B 1 La Cav

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	5 July 1912	SEP 30 1912
Release	20	MAR 2 1915	APR 1 1915
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Fees:			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Transferred from:

MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Writes

Former Roll No.

APR 27 1915

6-579

NAME:

Freeman Miriam A

DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Certificate No.

360:485

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Civil War

Name of Soldier:

Nelson J. Freeman

Service:

Cav. 5 11 myr Cav.

Crary Mills. Ky

ISSUES.

MINORS—\$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	24 Feb 92	18 Jan 93

NAME.

COMMENCEMENT.

ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

BUFFALO

Transferred to:

Died:

20 Dec. 11.

Bureau notified:

13 Jan 12.

1854

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6-579

NAME: <i>Minerva Freeman</i>												Certificate No. <i>748159</i>												
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i> <del><i>25</i></del> <i>30</i>				Remarks: <i>ACT OF MAY 1, 1920</i>																
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.					
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	9	4 60	1923.	1							
	2				2				2	4	75		2	10	4 30		2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3	11	4		3							
	4				4				4	4	60		4	12	4 30		4							
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2	4 30		2							
	3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4							
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	80	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	2			2							
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4							
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.87	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1			
	2				2				2	4	75		2	2			2							
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3							
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4							
								GROUP 1 PAID																
								TO JULY 4, 1922																

NAME: <i>Miriam A. Freeman</i>												Certificate No. <i>360485</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2						
	3	9			3				3				3				3						
	4	8			4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2						
	3	16			3				3				3				3						
	4	7			4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2						
	3	7			3				3				3				3						
	4	6			4				4				4				4						



NAME: <i>Freeman Monroe</i>		(3-P. A. 1.)					
Certificate No. <i>275759</i>	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of June 27, 1890.					
Service: <i>Co E 177 OVI</i>							
Disability:							
ISSUES.							
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Old 123</i>		<i>Sept 90</i>	<i>29 Apr 91</i>				
Fees:							
Transferred from: <i>Columbus, I.</i>				Transferred to:			
Died: <i>Pt. Mantis I.</i>				Buried: <i>AUG 14 1911</i>			
Remarks:							
Former Roll No. <i>1192</i>				Home:			

NAME OF SAILOR		(3-P. A. 7)				
FREEMAN, MOODY S						
Certificate No.	ARMY <del>NAVY</del> MINORS	Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922				
858112						
Service of Sailor: <i>Pt F 10 U S Inf.</i>						
ISSUES		MINORS, \$ <i>4</i> PER MONTH ADDITIONAL				
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
<i>Inc</i>	<i>20</i>	<i>Sept 1 1922</i>	<i>Jan 7 1919</i>	<i>Edith L.</i>		<i>Oct 23 1925</i>
Guardian: <i>Potter-Matlock Trust Co., Gdn.</i>				Appointed by— <i>Warren Co Ky Co Ct. 7/17/16.</i>		
				Amount of Bond <i>\$600</i>		
				Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office <i>February 1919</i>		
Remarks: <i>Dropped NOV 26 1925</i>						

NAME: *W. Joe Freeman*

**DECEASED**

Certificate No. \_\_\_\_\_

275759

**Last paid to:**

Rate:

12.

Remarks:

22,500

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		✓	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		cd 2/4 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3		
	4				4					4				4				4					
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4										
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	06		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	20		4				4				4										
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	0	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3		COLUMBUS		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4						

NAME \_\_\_\_\_

**Certificates No**

MOODY S. FREEMAN

MINOR

## Fact

858,112

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

**GROUP 7**

Potter-Matlock Trust Co., Gdn

[illegible]



NAME OF SOLDIER: <b>Freeman Moody S.</b>		(3-P. A. 2.)	
Certificate No. <b>858112</b>		ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	
ARMY MINORS.		Law: Act of July 16, 1918.	
Service of Soldier: <b>Pt 10 US Inf</b>			
Guardian: <b>Kate Bandy</b>		Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: <b>Feb 1919</b>	
ISSUES.		Appointment under jurisdiction of: <b>Warren Co Ky Co Ct</b> <b>ap 7/19/18 - bond \$5000 - eff 7/21/19</b> <b>MINORS - \$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL</b> <b>\$4. per month from September 1, 1922.</b>	
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 5 1918	Jan 7. 1919
Inc.	20	September 1. 1922.	
NAME.		COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Don J.		Aug 5 1918	Dec 16 1921
Edith L.			Oct 23 1925
Fees:			
Jlb Del Patron <b>and less Feb 10 - FEB 19 1919</b>			
Transferred from: <b>GROUP 1</b>		Transferred to:	
Remarks: <b>Potter-Matlock Trust Co - Gen</b> <b>Warren Co Ky Co Ct</b> <b>ap 9/16/21 - bond - eff 4/10/21</b> <b>Authority filed with, Apr 1921 - voucher.</b>			
Former Roll No.		FEB 5 1919 678	

NAME: <b>Freeman Moody S.</b>		(3-P. A. 1.)	
Certificate No. <b>10797.01</b>		ARMY INVALID.	
Service: <b>Pri. Co. F. 10 U.S. I.</b>		Law: <b>WAR WITH SPAIN.</b>	
Disability: <b>Mal: poisoning, Diarrhoea &amp; disease of rectum.</b>		DEAD	
ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	22 May 1903	17 May 1904
Fees:			
Aug 25 1913 <b>Approved order filed</b>		Jan 2/19	
Hable to widow <b>Kate Bandy</b>			
Transferred from: <b>KNOXVILLE, TENN.</b>		Transferred to:	
Died: <b>Date unknown</b>		Bureau notified <b>NOV 14 1913</b>	
Remarks:			
Former Roll No. <b>35</b>		Home: <b>2/5</b>	

NAME: Moody S. Freeman ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922  
 Last paid to: 12 + 4 20 + 4 Act of July 16, 1918. Certificate No. 858112

Remarks: Hate Buggy - Gay  
Potter - Matlock - Street Co

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		

1919. FEB 19 79 47 10 28 53 11 20 24 12 1/3 24  
 1920. 1 10 48 2 14 48 3 14 48 4 15 48  
 1921. 1 10 48 2 19 48 3 21 48 4 11 48  
 1922. 1 27 46 89 2 25 42 3 26 42  
 GROUP 1 PAID  
 TOTAL X 4 1922

1927. 1 2 3 4  
 1928. 1 2 3 4  
 1929. 1 2 3 4  
 1930. 1 2 3 4

1923. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Moody S. Freeman Certificate No. 1079701

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908 Rate: 88 Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN INVALID

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		50	1911.	1		15 24	1915.	1			1919.	1		19 6 61	1923.	1		
	2				2		11 24		2				2				2		
	3				3		16 24		3				3				3		
	4				4		15 24		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1		16 24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2		13 24		2		25 24		2				2				2		
	3		8 24		3		22 24		3				3				3		
	4		12 24		4		15 24		4				4				4		
1909.	1		13 24	1913.	1		4	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2		8 24		2		4		2				2				2		
	3		10 24		3		4		3				3				3		
	4		10 24		4		4 24		4				4				4		
1910.	1		10 24	1914.	1		GROUP 2	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2		13 24		2				2				2				2		
	3		10 24		3				3				3				3		
	4		14 24		4				4				4				4		



(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Freeman Moores* 3115 L 17788

Certificate No. *1011272* ARMY INVALID. Law: **SPECIAL ACT**  
**ACT FEBRUARY 6 1907**

Service: *Corp - B-94 Ill Vol Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 22</i>		<i>11 Mar '07</i>	<i>5 Nov '07</i>				
<i>Inc 28</i>		<i>27 Apr. 1910</i>	<i>7 May 1910</i>				
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>17 Feb. 1911</i>	<i>6 Mar. 1911</i>				

Fees: *Reis no fee*

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *May 24 1917* Bureau notified: **JUN 18 1917**

Remarks: *Check No. 325498* Dated **JUN 4 1917** Canceled.

Former Roll No. *AJ-13187-7165* Home:

6-681

(3-P. A. 1.)

NAME: *Freeman, Morris M*

Certificate No. *138314* ARMY INVALID. Law: **ACT JUNE 27 1890**

Service: *Priv & 150 Pa Inf*

Disability:

**ISSUES.**

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<i>17 Dec 1891</i>	<i>14 Oct 1892</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *709 AG* Home:

6-681

NAME: <i>Moores Freeman</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>1011272</i>											
Last paid to: <i>@ 8 to Dec '07</i>				Rate: <i>30.</i>				Remarks: <i>SPECIAL ACT,</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>13 45</i>		1915.	1		<i>90</i>	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>12 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3				3	<i>11 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4				4	<i>11 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1908.	1	<i>4/10</i>	<i>71.01</i>	1912.	1	<i>12 90</i>		1916.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>12 90</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>23 36</i>			3	<i>7/18 90</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>31 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1909.	1	<i>12 36</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>11 36</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2		
	3	<i>13 36</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3		
	4	<i>13 36</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4		
1910.	1	<i>14 36</i>		1914.	1	<i>4 90</i>		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>11 39 70</i>			2	<i>4 90</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>16 45</i>			3	<i>4 90</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>13 45</i>			4	<i>4 90</i>			4				4				4		

6-661

NAME: <i>Morris M. Freeman</i>				SPECIAL ACT				Certificate No. <i>138317</i>											
Last paid to: <i>APR 4 1908</i>				Rate: <i>12</i>				Remarks:											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>6</i>		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2		
	3				3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3		
	4				4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>6</i>		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2				2	<i>9</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>9 36</i>			3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>9</i>			4	<i>9 36</i>			4				4				4		
1909.	1	<i>8</i>		1913.	1	<i>8</i>		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	<i>10</i>			2	<i>8</i>			2				2				2		
	3	<i>13</i>			3	<i>8</i>			3				3				3		
	4	<i>7</i>			4	<i>8</i>			4				4				4		
1910.	1	<i>7</i>		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	<i>7</i>			2				2				2				2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3				3				3				3		
	4	<i>6</i>			4				4				4				4		

6-661



NAME: *Freeman Morris M.* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920  
Certificate No. *138317* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act May 11, 1912*  
Service: *Pvt. 2 150 Pa. Inf*  
Disability: *21*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Pvt 18</i>	<i>73</i>	<i>May 1912</i>	<i>19 Dec. 1912</i>	<i>40</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>JUN 10 1918</i>	
<i>Inc 24</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>Sept 14 1915</i>	<i>Apr 19 - 1916</i>	<i>Inc. 50</i>	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	
<i>B. 30</i>		<i>Sept 1920</i>	<i>Jan 1921</i>				

Transferred from: *PITTSBURGH* Transferred to:   
Died:  Bureau notified:   
Remarks:   
Former Roll No. *A. J.* Home:  MAY 2 1916

NAME: *Freeman Moses*  
Certificate No. *335173* ARMY INVALID Law: *Act of May 1, 1920*  
Service: *Pt C 32 Ill V Inf*  
Disability: *2*

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	HOMES—Admitted	Discharged	Died	Reported
	<i>50</i>	<i>May 1, 1920</i>	<i>c</i>				
<i>Inc 72</i>		<i>Jun 28 1923</i>	<i>Jun 21 1924</i>			<i>December 22, 1924</i>	<i>JAN 3 1925</i>

Remarks: *Letter + att. Elizabeth Postlethwaite, Jan 28 1924 By Probate Court Wyandotte Co. Bond \$100 By. filed June 1924*  
*Died Dec 15 1924 reimbursement order dated JAN 26 1925 3033 North 22nd St. Kansas City. payable to Elizabeth Postlethwaite JUN 27 1924 Kans.*

NAME: Morris M. Freeman				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. 138317							
Last paid to 7/4/12 12				Rate: 18.24 40 50				Remarks:							
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	120
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	120
	1				1				1	4	54		1	4	120
1908.	2			1912.	2			1916.	2	4	54	1920.	2	4	120
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	141
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1	4	80.20		1	4	72		1	4	150
1909.	2			1913.	2			1917.	2	4	72	1921.	2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	150
1910.	2			1914.	2			1918.	2	4	72	1922.	2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150
	4				4				4	4	72		4	4	150
	1				1				1	4	72		1	4	150
	2				2				2	4	72		2	4	150
	3				3				3	4	72		3	4	150
	4														

NAME		MOSES FREEMAN												
Certificate No.		Act of May 1, 1920												
Fees		335173												
<i>Elyza Postlethwaite, Gdn</i> GROUP 3														
RATE—	50	72												
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934		
JANUARY		4 50		28 <sup>4</sup> 28 <sup>80</sup>		REIMBURSEMENT.								
FEBRUARY		4 50												
MARCH		4 50												
APRIL		4 50												
MAY	4	4 50												
JUNE	4 50	70 50												
JULY	4 50	19 72												
AUGUST	4 50	12 72												
SEPTEMBER	4 50	10 72												
OCTOBER	4 50	9 72												
NOVEMBER	4 50	8 72												
DECEMBER	4 50	9 72	DEAD											



NAME: *Freeman, Moses* ACT OF MARY, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *335173* ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: *Pt C. 32" Lee V. I.*

Disability: *Ch. diar & res dis of rect dyspepsia & functl*  
*dis heart* ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		<del>24 21 Nov. 1906</del>	<del>15 Dec 1906</del>				
Reis.	35	Sept 11. 1918	Oct 26. 1918				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: *Topoka, Kans* Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: *342 State Ave. Kansas City Kans*

Former Roll No. *815* DEC 3- 1918 Home: *714 1/2 24/14 N. 4/21/14* C-681

NAME: **Freeman, Moses** (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. **335173** ARMY INVALID. Law: **G.I.**

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
						<b>24 to Feb. 4, 1914</b>	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Top.** Transferred to: **D.C. 3/10/14**

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: C-681



NAME: <i>Moses Freeman</i>				ACT OF MAY 1, 1920				Certificate No. <i>335173</i>											
Last paid to:				Rate: <del>25</del> <i>35</i> 50				Remarks: <i>GENERAL LAW ACT MAY 11, 1912</i>											
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.				
1907.	1			1911.	1	<i>7</i>		1915.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1919.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>	1923.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	3				3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		3	<i>4</i>	
	4				4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		4	<i>4</i>	
1908.	1			1912.	1	<i>8</i>		1916.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1920.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>	1924.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	2				2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>105</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	3				3	<i>10</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>166<sup>50</sup></i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
	4				4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>50</i>
1909.	1	<i>6</i>		1913.	1	<i>4</i>		1917.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1921.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1925.	1	<i>Trans. to Mo.</i>	
	2	<i>8</i>			2	<i>4</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2	<i>Payment Card</i>	
	3	<i>8</i>			3	<i>4</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		
1910.	1	<i>8</i>		1914.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1918.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>	1922.	1	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>	1926.	1		
	2	<i>6</i>			2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		2	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		2		
	3	<i>6</i>			3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		3	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		3		
	4	<i>8</i>			4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>72</i>		4	<i>4</i>	<i>150</i>		4		

NAME:																Certificate No.							
Last paid to:				Rate:				Remarks:															
Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2						
	3				3				3				3				3						
	4				4				4				4				4						



NAME: *Freeman Moses* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 11869 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *795577* ARMY INVALID. Law: *Act February 6, 1907.*

Service: *28 Sgt 285 Ca Inf* ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: *f*

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 15</i>		<i>17 May 1907</i>	<i>27 Dec 1907</i>	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
<i>Reis 30</i>		<i>28 May 1912</i>	<i>22 Jan 1913</i>				
<i>40</i>		<i>JUN 10 1918</i>					

Fees:

Transferred from: *DES MOINES* Transferred to:

Died: *July 22, 1920* Bureau notified: *OCT 18 1920* *Winfield*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *10-593 af* Home:

6-661

NAME: *Freeman Moses J.* 17791 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *734275* ARMY INVALID. Law: *ACT OF MAY 11, 1912*

Service: *Orioner - D. 2 - Me Vol Cav.* *ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907*

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
<i>Reis 20</i>		<i>5 Feb 1907</i>	<i>3 Feb. 1908</i>				
<i>5/1/12 Reis 30</i>		<i>22 May 1912</i>	<i>17 Oct 1912</i>				

Fees:

Transferred from: *San Francisco* Transferred to:

Died: *Dec 1. 1917* Bureau notified: *DEC 18 1917 D-3*

Remarks: *Check No. 5613909 Dated DEC 4 1917 Canceled.*

Former Roll No. *af 102/3 - 83/3 - 7167* Home:

6-661



NAME: *Moses Freeman* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *795577*

Last paid to: *4 JAN 1907* Rate: *75 50* Remarks: *5782*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	90		4	4	120		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12			1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1		
	2	8	45		2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2		
	3	9	45		3	17			3	4	90		3	4	141		3		
	4	8	45		4	14			4	4	90		4	4	158		4		
1909.	1	7	45		1	4	108		1	4	90		1	GROUP 1		1			
	2	8		1913.	2	4			2	4	90	1921.	2			1925.	2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90		1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	4	128		4				4		

NAME: *Maud S. Freeman* Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. *734275*

Last paid to: *12 to Mch 08* Rate: *30* Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	6	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	4/21	95 <sup>73</sup>	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1		
	2	6	60		2	6	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	60		3	6	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	6	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1		
	2	8	60		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	60		3	4			3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15	60		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		



MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

781

